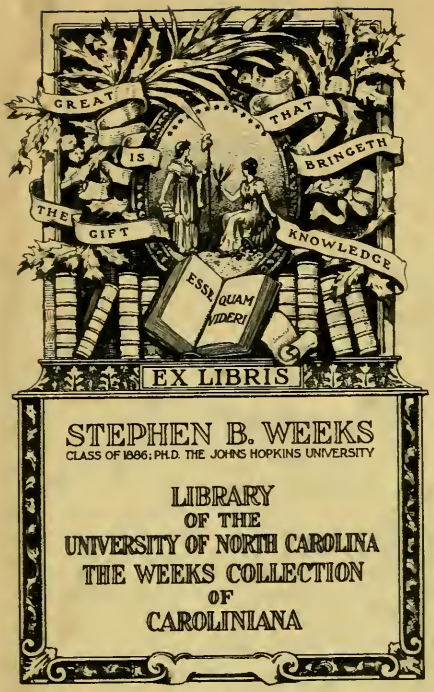



Binding, the gift of John Sprunt Hill
C 28 B 225
1902-10

UNIVERSITY OF N.C. AT CHAPEL HILL
00032728932

*This book must not be taken from the Library building.*

# ANNUAL

OF THE

# North Carolina Baptist State Convention

RALEIGH, N. C.
PRESSES OF EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING COMPANY
1910

# CONSTITUTION

1. The Baptist State Convention shall be composed of three male representatives from each white Association in the State and one annual male representative appointed by the churches for every ten dollars contributed to its funds, and of such male life members as have been made so by the payment of thirty dollars at any one time to the Treasurer for the objects of the Convention. No church shall have more than ten representatives. No one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member in good standing of a Baptist church in fellowship with us, and no other life member shall be made.

2. The primary objects of the Convention shall be to encourage and support Wake Forest College; to educate young men called of God to the ministry, and approved by the churches to which they belong; to encourage education among all the people of the State; to support the gospel in all the destitute sections of the State and of the Southern Baptist Convention; to send the gospel to the nations who have it not; to encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature; to assist Baptist churches in the erection of suitable houses of worship; to encourage the proper care of indigent orphan children and destitute and aged ministers of the gospel, and to cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention in all its departments of labor.

3. This Convention shall meet annually, on Tuesday after the first Sunday in December.

4. The officers of the Convention shall be a President, three Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary and an Assistant, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, an Auditor, and five Trustees, all of whom, except the Trustees (who shall serve during the pleasure of the Convention), shall be elected annually by direct ballot.

5. The President shall preside and enforce order in accordance with Dr. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law. One of the Vice-Presidents shall preside in the absence of the President.

6. The Recording Secretary and his assistant shall record the proceedings, collect and preserve statistics of the denomination, and publish and distribute the Minutes.

7. The Treasurer shall receive all funds represented in the Convention; make public acknowledgment of the same each week through the *Biblical Recorder;* give his bond to the Trustees; forward, at least once a month, all contributions to their destination; at every meeting of the Convention make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and, on retiring from his office, turn over to his successor all moneys, papers and books belonging thereto.

8. The Trustees shall secure and hold the title to any and all property belonging to, or which may be acquired by, the Convention and take a

sufficient bond of the Treasurer. The terms, conditions and amount of the bond shall be fixed by the Trustees, and in case the Treasurer shall refuse or neglect to give his bond within thirty days after his election, the Trustees shall have power to elect a Treasurer. They shall report annually to the Convention.

9. The Auditor shall, prior to each annual meeting of the Convention examine carefully all the receipts, disbursements, vouchers, papers and books of the Treasurer, and his certificate to the facts in the case shall be attached to the Treasurer's report.

10. The Corresponding Secretary shall solicit contributions to the objects of the Convention, assist the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools in the employment and payment of missionaries, and labor to promote the cultivation and development of Christian benevolence.

11. The Education Board shall, so far as it may be able, assist promising and indigent young ministers seeking to prepare themselves for the more efficient preaching of the gospel.

12. The Board of Missions and Sunday Schools shall encourage the churches to give liberally to all objects of the Convention; so far as the means at its disposal will allow, supply all destitute portions of the State with faithful and efficient ministers of the gospel; give pecuniary aid, as far as can be secured, for building houses of worship at proper points in the State, and in cases where pecuniary aid can not be given, commend them to the beneficence of the churches; encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature in the homes, in the churches and in the Sunday Schools; encourage Sunday School Conventions and Institutes; continue, and so far as it may be able and the growth of this work may require, enlarge the Baptist Book Store, and cooperate with the missionary and Sunday School work of the Southern Baptist Convention. The board shall appoint of their number a committee of seven, to whom shall be committed the Sunday School work, and the nomination for approval by the board of a Sunday School Secretary or secretaries to prosecute the work within the bounds of the Convention. The board shall also appoint three of their number who shall be the managers of the Baptist Book Store, and as may be necessary from time to time report its condition to the board.

13. The board shall be appointed annually, and report to each session of the Convention.

14. The Convention year shall close one week before the annual meeting of the body.

15. The Boards of the Convention shall fix the compensation of their respective officers, and that of the Treasurer and Corresponding Secretary of the Convention.

16. This Constitution may be changed or amended by two-thirds of the representatives in attendance at any annual session voting in the affirmative.

## OFFICERS

PRESIDENT:

W. C. DOWD.....Charlotte

VICE-PRESIDENTS:

R. H. MARSH.....Oxford
J. H. TUCKER.....Asheville
T. M. ARRINGTON.....Rocky Mount

RECORDING SECRETARIES:

N. B. BROUGHTON.....Raleigh
CHAS. E. BREWER.....Wake Forest

TREASURER:

WALTERS DURHAM.....Raleigh

AUDITOR:

F. H. BRIGGS.....Raleigh

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY:

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON.....Raleigh

TRUSTEES:

W. C. TYREE.....Raleigh
G. C. BRIGGS.....Waynesville
N. BIGGS.....Scotland Neck
C. B. AYCOCK.....Raleigh
D. L. GORE.....Wilmington

# BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION

1909–1910.

---

## BOARD OF MISSIONS AND SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

John E. Ray, J. R. Hunter, L. Johnson, J. M. Broughton, E. L. Middleton, J. D. Boushall, N. B. Broughton, C. B. Edwards, A. B. Forrest, S. W. Brewer, A. J. Moncrief, F. P. Hobgood, J. N. Holding, J. D. Berry, W. C. Tyree, C. J. Hunter, J. L. White, L. W. Alderman, W. N. Jones, J. C. Scarborough, W. A. Cooper, C. M. Beach, E. S. Dunn, G. W. Cooper, J. D. Hufham, H. C. Dockery, C. M. Cooke, L. D. Watson, A. H. Mooneyham, W. L. Poteat, J. T. Pullen, J. W. Bailey, J. P. Wyatt, Chas. L. Smith, E. E. Broughton, Hight C. Moore, T. W. Blake, L. R. Pruitt, R. N. Simms, W. R. Cullom, J. J. Bernard, T. J. Taylor, T. M. Pittman, J. H. Weathers, T. B. Moseley, G. T. Lumpkin, H. H. Hulton, A. I. Justice, J. Wilbur Bunn, J. G. Boomhour, B. W. Spillman, R. A. Sentell, A. H. Sims, R. L. Patton, J. Y. Joyner, J. W. Denmark, R. B. Horn, L. G. Cole, C. A. Smith, C. R. Boone, Walters Durham, R T. Vann, M. L. Kesler, E. E. Bomar, C. A. Jenkins, E. F. Aydlett, A. Johnson, N. A. Dunn, C. F. Meserve, J. S. Farmer, C. H. Poe, T. B. Parker, J. C. Birdsong, J. S. Pearson, C. G. Wells, T. M. Arrington, J. H. Tucker, W. E. Harrison, P. S. Vann, W. F. Marshall, W. S. Rankin, J. L. Cook, D. I. Watson, C. A. G. Thomas, W. M. Vines, H. B. Moore, B. F. Huntley, W. O. Allen.

Associational Members.—*Alleghany and Grayson*, R. L. Doughton; *Ashe*, H. A. Eller; *Alexander*, L. P. Gwaltney; *Beulah*, J. E. Jordan; *Bladen*, F. S. Averitt; *Brier Creek*, N. T. Jarvis; *Brushy Mountain*, R. A. Spainhour; *Brunswick*, D. I. Watson; *Buncombe*, A. E. Brown; *Caldwell*, J. V. McCall; *Carolina*, T. J. Rickman; *Cedar Creek*, D. C. Rogers; *Central*, A. C. Green; *Catawba River*, E. McK. Goodwin; *Cape Fear*, C. C. Smith; *Chowan*, J. W. Loftin; *Eastern*, C. E. Daniel; *Elkin*, J. I. Dimette; *Flat River*, T. H. Street; *French Broad*, R. L. Moore; *Green River*, C. B. Justice; *Haywood*, J. L. Morgan; *Johnston*, J. M. Beaty; *King's Mountain*, A. C. Irvin; *Liberty*, C. M. Wall; *Liberty and Ducktown*, J. F. McGee; *Little River*, E. H. Ballentine; *Macon*, W. L. Bradley; *Mecklenburg and Cabarrus*, L. R. Pruett; *Mitchell*, L. H. Green; *Montgomery*, W. M. Bostick; *Mt. Zion*, W. C. Barrett; *Neuse-Atlantic*, F. G. Mitchell; *New Found*, R. H. Hipps; *Pee Dee*, T. W. Chambliss; *Piedmont*, C. A. Smith; *Pilot Mountain*, H. A. Brown; *Raleigh*, W. R. Beach; *Roanoke*, Noah Biggs; *Robeson*, C. H. Durham; *Sandy Creek*, C. L. Dowell; *South Fork*, L. L. Jenkins; *South River*, John A. Oates; *South Yadkin*, J. N. Stallings; *Stanly*, E. F. Eddins; *Stone Mountain*, J S. Kilby; *Surry*, J. G. Burrus; *Tar River*, Ivey Allen; *Tennessee River*, J. S. Woodard; *Three Forks*, J. C. Horton;

*Transylvania*, E. Allison; *Tuckaseigee*, T. C. Bryson; *Union*, J. W. Bivens; *West Chowan*, M. P. Davis; *Western North Carolina*, J. T. Plott; *Yadkin*, M. L. Woodhouse; *Yancey*, B. B. Riddle; *Wilmington*, Geo. E. Leftwich.

---

## BOARD OF EDUCATION, WAKE FOREST.

W. L. Poteat, J. F. Lanneau, W. B. Royall, W. R. Cullom, C. E. Brewer, W. S. Rankin, T. E. Holding, J. B. Carlyle, J. H. Gorrell, W. B. Dunn, J. L. Lake, J. C. Fowler, G. W. Paschal, J. B. Powers, R. E. Royall, N. Y. Gulley, E. W. Sikes, W. M. Dickson, L. Johnson, W. W. Holding, Z. V. Peed, E. W. Timberlake, J. H. Highsmith, E. P. Ellington, R. M. Squires, W. N. Johnson, L. W. Swope, W. C. Tyree.

---

## MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD, DURHAM.

W. C. Barrett, H. A. Foushee, J. W. Lynch, R. H. Rigsbee, A. L. Phipps, W. J. Brogden, J. F. MacDuffie, O. W. Triplett, J. M. Arnett.

---

## TRUSTEES OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE, WAKE FOREST.

A. D. Ward, *President;* C. J. Hunter, *Secretary;* E. F. Aydlett, J. W. Bailey, N. Biggs, N. B. Broughton, C. M. Cooke, W. E. Daniel, H. C. Dockery, W. C. Dowd, W. J. Ferrell, W. C. Tyree, F. P. Hobgood, J. N. Holding, J. D. Hufham, S. McIntyre, E. Y. Webb, J. T. J. Battle, L. Johnson, J. W. Lynch, R. H. Marsh, C. W. Mitchell, G. A. Norwood, Jr., J. M. Parrott, J. B. Richardson, R. E. Royall, J. C. Scarborough, J. A. Campbell, J. F. Spainhour, E. W. Timberlake, J. H. Tucker, R. T. Vann, R. P. Thomas, John A. Oates, G. E. Lineberry, E. F. Watson.

---

## TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE, THOMASVILLE.

F. P. Hobgood, *President;* J. A. Durham, H. F. Shenck, C. E. Holton, John C. Whitty, Henry C. Dockery, J. S. Montague, Thomas Carrick, R. A. Spainhour, Noah Biggs, E. F. Aydlett, John C. Scarborough, John E. Ray, Stephen McIntyre, C. W. Mitchell, J. W. Noell, C. L. Haywood, J. H. Tucker.

---

## TRUSTEES OF MEREDITH COLLEGE.

Wesley N. Jones, *President;* Robert N. Simms, *Vice-President;* John E. Ray, *Secretary;* John T. Pullen, Treasurer; Josiah William Bailey, J. D. Boushall, Needham B. Broughton, E. McK. Goodwin, J. Newton Holding, Carey J. Hunter, C. B. Justice, Stephen McIntyre, Wm. Louis Poteat, W. C. Tyree, Noah Biggs, Samuel W. Brewer, H. B. Moore, R. B. Horn, C. E. Holton, Livingston Johnson, J. Y. Joyner, M. L. Kesler, Adiel J. Moncrief, O. Larkin Stringfield.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

# North Carolina Baptist State Convention

## SEVENTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

WADESBORO, N. C., December 7, 1909.

The North Carolina Baptist State Convention met in its seventy-ninth session with the First Baptist Church of Wadesboro.

After devotional exercises conducted by Livingston Johnson, I. J. Van Ness, and B. H. DeMent, the introductory sermon was preached by G. T. Watkins, of Goldsboro, from the text Matthew 28: 19-20, "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost; teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world." The theme was "The Church—Its Mission and Power."

J. B. Carlyle, President of the previous session of the convention, called to order and appointed the following committee on enrollment; T. L. Caudle, J. C. Watkins, R. M. Squires, L. H. Battle, and C. M. Wall. The committee retired to prepare its report.

T. W. Chambliss, pastor of the entertaining church, was recognized, and presented Hon. L. D. Robinson, who delivered an address of welcome. Response was made by J. L. Griffin, of Pittsboro.

T. L. Caudle, for the enrollment committee, announced the presence of 321 delegates at this hour.

The President announced the election of officers in order.

The following nominations for President were made: T. M. Arrington, of Rocky Mount; W. C. Dowd, of Charlotte; E. F. Aydlett, of Elizabeth City; H. C. Dockery, of Rock-

ingham; J. H. Tucker, of Asheville; F. P. Hobgood, of Oxford.

It was voted that after the first ballot all names except those receiving the three highest votes be dropped; that after the second ballot the name receiving the lowest vote be dropped.

Ivey Allen, R. L. Moore, H. B. Moore, J. W. Bailey, E. L. Middleton, and W. A. Cooper were named as tellers.

On the first ballot the names of T. M. Arrington, W. C. Dowd, and J. H. Tucker received the three highest votes.

On the second ballot W. C. Dowd and J. H. Tucker received the two highest votes.

On the third ballot W. C. Dowd received a majority of votes and was declared elected. On motion of B. Craig, the election was made unanimous. R. H. Marsh conducted the President-elect to the chair and introduced him to the body.

It was voted that J. D. Hufham cast the ballot of the Convention for N. B. Broughton and Chas. E. Brewer as Secretaries. This was done and they were declared unanimously elected.

A committee, consisting of T. J. Taylor, E. W. Stone, I. M. Mercer, and J. M. Stoner was appointed to nominate the remaining officers of the Convention.

Their report was adopted as follows:

*Vice-Presidents*—R. H. Marsh, J. H. Tucker, T. M. Arrington.
*Treasurer*—Walters Durham.
*Auditor*—F. H. Briggs.
*Corresponding Secretary*—Livingston Johnson.

T. W. Chambliss conveyed to the Convention a loving message from H. W. Battle, a former pastor of the Wadesboro church, now of Charlottesville, Va., and was instructed to make suitable response.

The following order of business was adopted:

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

TUESDAY.

7:30 p. m.—Sermon.
8:30 p. m.—Organization.

WEDNESDAY.

9:00 a. m.—Devotional Exercises.
9:30 a. m.—Report of Board of Missions and Sunday Schools. Report of Board of Education.
10:00 a. m.—Sunday Schools and Sunday School Board.
11:00 a. m.—Ministerial Education and Seminary.
12:30 p. m.—Adjournment.
2:30 p. m.—Recognition of new pastors and visitors and Miscellaneous Business.
3:00 p. m.—Ministers' Relief Board.
3:45 p. m.—Womans' Work.
7:30 p. m.—Foreign Missions.

THURSDAY.

9:00 a. m.—Devotional Exercises.
9:30 a. m.—Biblical Recorder.
10:30 a. m.—State Missions.
12:30 p. m.—Adjournment.
2:30 p. m.—Miscellaneous.
3:00 p. m.—Orphanage. (Report of Board of Trustees.)
4:00 p. m.—Obituaries.
7:30 p. m.—Home Missions.

FRIDAY.

9:00 a. m.—Devotional Exercises.
9:30 a. m.—Miscellaneous Business.
10:00 a. m.—Wake Forest. (Report of Board of Trustees.)
11:00 a. m.—Meredith College. (Report of Board of Trustees.)
12:00 m.—Secondary Schools.
12:30 p. m.—Adjournment.
2:30 p. m.—Laymen's Movement.
3:30 p. m.—Miscellaneous Business.
7:30 p. m.—Evangelism.

E. L. MIDDLETON,
A. J. MONCRIEF,
J. W. LYNCH,
F. P. HOBGOOD,
J. R. DOAN,
J. T. JENKINS,
I. M. MERCER,
*Committee.*

The following resolution, offered by W. R. Cullom, was laid on the table till miscellaneous business to-morrow:

*Resolved first:* That this Convention register in the outset its purpose to make more of the morning hour of prayer and praise than ever before.

*Resolved second:* That, looking towards this end, the Convention appoint a suitable man who shall be requested to have charge of this service throughout its sessions, and that this brother be requested to make the most of this service in trying to lead us to see the King in His beauty.

*Resolved three:* That during the last twenty minutes of this service the doors be closed that there be no passing in and out during this time.

The Convention then adjourned.

---

## WEDNESDAY—Morning Session.

Devotional exercises were conducted by Baylus Cade, of Boiling Springs.

The proceedings of Tuesday evening were read and approved.

Livingston Johnson read the report of the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools:

### REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS AND SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

The manifold mercies of God have been bestowed upon us during the year now closing. As a State we have been highly favored. Bountiful crops have been produced and prices are better than for years. Prosperity has come again to town and country alike, and peace and plenty abound on every hand.

As a denomination we have been marvelously blessed of God. No divisive questions have arisen to disturb our unity. Many communities have been visited by Pentecostal seasons, and more baptisms are reported this year than last. Our educational institutions are all flourishing. Baptist secondary schools are gaining in favor. Under the leadership of Brother G. E. Lineberry, Educational Secretary, thousands of dollars have been raised for our secondary schools. The Orphanage is in better condition and is caring for a larger number of children than ever before. The relation between the Convention and its organ, the *Biblical Recorder*, was never so close as it is to-day, and never was the opportunity for the usefulness of the paper so great as at this time.

The spirit of benevolence is growing among our people. We are not developing in this particular as rapidly as we should, to be sure, but steady progress is being made. A review of the latest figures, reaching back over a decade, shows that North Carolina is keeping abreast of the older States of the South, such as Georgia, Kentucky, Mississippi, Missouri, South Carolina, Tennessee, and Virginia. Some of the Southern States in which a very large advancement has been made are new and are growing rapidly, while others were rent by divisions a decade

ago, and the rapid progress made in recent years shows what can be done by a united people. There were no abnormal conditions in our State, and our advancement has been steady and healthful.

This is the best year, in many respects, of all our history, and we can say with the Psalmist to-day, "Thou crownest the year with Thy goodness!"

## STATE MISSIONS.

Our report shows a few more baptisms than last year, a larger number of professions of faith, and quite a considerable increase in contributions. The time for making quarterly reports was changed last year, but as we had a number of old report blanks on hand, these were sent out. Some confusion was created by the dates named for reports on these old blanks, and many of the missionaries did not report last January. This difficulty will be obviated in the future by furnishing the missionaries with new blanks, bearing proper dates. For the reason given above, this report is not complete, but it is sufficiently full to show that excellent progress has been made on our mission fields.

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of sermons preached | 9,785 |
| Churches supplied | 241 |
| Outstations | 115 |
| Religious visits | 15,700 |
| Baptisms | 2,197 |
| Added by letter | 1,117 |
| Professions of faith | 2,980 |
| Meetings held | 376 |
| Churches building | 41 |
| Churches finished | 22 |
| Churches organized | 8 |

FUNDS RAISED ON MISSION FIELDS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Paid on salary | $19,444.83 |
| Paid on churches | 19,968.07 |
| State Missions | 2,187.88 |
| Associational Missions | 1,139.93 |
| Foreign Missions | 1,432.37 |
| Home Missions | 1,257.63 |
| Orphanage | 1,057.99 |
| Education | 248.60 |
| Sunday Schools | 231.48 |
| Ministerial Relief | 209.95 |
| Other objects | 3,965.17 |
| Total | $51,143.90 |

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of schools | 212 |
| Pupils | 16,245 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Officers and teachers | 1,214 |
| Conversions | 743 |
| Number of schools organized | 32 |
| Contributions for expenses | $3,057.76 |
| Contributed to State Missions | 44.28 |
| Contributed to Orphanage | 315.00 |
| Other objects | 2,601.68 |

Not quite so many houses of worship were finished this year as last, and yet $4,500.00 more than last year is reported for church building. This shows that better and more expensive houses are being built.

We do not believe there was ever a time when the State Mission work was as important as it is to-day. The material development of our State, for the past decade, has been marvelous. It is with the Baptists, as with no other people, to see that the religious advancement of North Carolina keeps pace with its industrial progress. In many communities this can only be done through the work of State Missions. Year by year the results of our State Mission operations add to our denominational capital. We have contributed to State Missions and Sunday Schools this year, $41,346.13, a gain of $3,842.81.

### OUR EVANGELISTS.

At the end of the first quarter Brother Braxton Craig resigned as evangelist of the Board to return to the pastorate. For two years he served the Board faithfully and acceptably. During the heavy press of associational work this fall Brother Craig visited a few Associations in the interest of State Missions. He was warmly received and gladly heard, and the Associations moved up on their pledges under his appeal.

Brother Bradshaw has done a hard year's work. He held sixteen meetings, and reports 421 professions of faith. He collected for State Missions $441.51. His visits to the Associations constituted his best and most important work. Every Association which he visited made a gratifying increase in all its pledges.

### CHURCH BUILDINGS.

It was noted in last year's report that Mr. McMichael, of Charlotte, had donated to the Board a set of plans to be furnished mission points which contemplated building houses of worship. Four churches secured these plans and are building excellent houses.

At Asheboro, Farmville and Swan Quarter, church buildings are nearing completion. Not one of these places could have built a house without considerable outside aid.

### WOMAN'S WORK.

For years our women have made steady progress, and the past year was no exception. Each year they raise the figures a certain per cent over those of the previous year and begin, in a systematic way, to work

up to these figures. The successful way in which they plan their work and work their plan is a constant rebuke to us for our almost utter lack of system.

It was noted in our last report that the children raised a church building fund of $750.00. This money was given to the struggling little church at Asheboro. The Home Mission Board added another $500.00, and the church, comprising only twenty-three members, raised $800.00. Other contributions were secured from friends in several sections of the State. A church that will be worth, when finished, about $3,000.00, is nearing completion. Such a house as our cause at Asheboro demands, could not have been built without the timely aid extended by the children. The sum of five hundred dollars has been contributed by the Sunbeams this year. This will go toward paying for a nice brick building in the thriving little town of China Grove. This building was purchased from our Presbyterian brethren, who have given up the work at that point. We are to pay $2,000.00 for the house, which is far below the original cost. It is an excellent building, centrally located, and we consider ourselves very fortunate in having secured it at such a price. Here again we are indebted to the children, for their gift made the purchasing of this house possible.

The Young Woman's Auxiliary raised last year $659.69 to go toward building a house at Swan Quarter, the county-seat of Hyde County. The Chowan and West Chowan Associations joined hands with the young women in this undertaking, and a neat and attractive house of worship will soon be ready for use. The young women have raised $500.00 this year for a building at another important point in Hyde. The Home Board has generously promised $500.00 to aid in building this house. Because of the aid extended by the Young Woman's Auxiliaries, we will soon open two new and much-needed church buildings in the China of our State Mission work.

It is with pleasure that we give space for the report of the Central Committee:

## REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF MISSIONS.

There has been evidence of steady growth and real progress in our work during the past year. We feel that the holding of separate W. M. U. Associational meetings, when delegates are urged to come, and ample time is given for the discussion of plans, marks a new era in the work. Several Associations have held the separate meeting during the year; others are planning to do so next year.

*Vice-Presidents.*—We have a fine band of women who are directing the work in about forty of our Associations. Among these are some of the most cultured, spiritual and energetic women in the State. We are very anxious to have an earnest, active woman to prosecute the work in each Association.

*Young Woman's Auxiliary.*—At our last annual meeting, one hundred and thirty-eight Auxiliaries were reported then enrolled. Their gifts for the year amounted to $3,346.46. One Auxiliary in the State, the Earnest Workers of First Church, Durham, gives the entire salary of a missionary. During last year the Y. W. A. of the State gave $659.69 to build a church in Hyde County.

*Sunbeams.*—The Sunbeams directed their State Mission offering to be used as a Church Building Fund, and took as their aim $500.00. When the amounts were in, it was found they had enough above that amount to pay the salary of a preacher for this church for a year. Besides their gift of $600.00 to Dr. Hayes's salary, the Sunbeam missionary in China, they also helped to erect a church in Canton, China. They gave more than $900.00 to build a church in Cardenas, Cuba, this being their special Home Mission work. Their total gifts for the year amounted to $4,390.53.

*Royal Ambassadors.*—It has been long felt that some missionary organization was necessary for the boys after they had outgrown the Sunbeam age, and this new movement is supplying information and directing the lives and the thoughts of the boys to mission work. Sixteen chapters of Royal Ambassadors were reported at our annual meeting.

*Society Figures.*—Our mailing list numbers nine hundred and seventy-six Missionary Societies, five hundred and seven of which are Woman's Missionary Societies, one hundred and thirty-eight are Young Woman's Auxiliaries, and three hundred and thirty-one Sunbeams and Royal Ambassadors. It is with gratification as well as gratitude that we announce our money aim of $27,000 was reached.

*Literature.*—The missionary page in the *Recorder* has been kept up, and the three departments are edited by Misses Heck, Applewhite and Briggs. Our Mission Fields furnish the program for the monthly meeting, and serves the purpose admirably. The *Foreign Mission Journal*, *Our Home Field* and the Mission Calendar of Prayer have a distinct place in our State work.

*Missionary Visits.*—The officers of the Central Committee have visited more than twenty Associations during the year. These visits have been distributed over the entire State, and more than three thousand miles were traveled in interest of work.

Withal, the year has been a good one. New Societies are being organized over the State with a rapidity that is exceedingly gratifying, and we have many reasons for encouragement and thanksgiving.

MISS FANNIE E. S. HECK, *President.*
MRS. HIGHT C. MOORE, *Cor. Secretary.*
MRS. WESLEY N. JONES, *Treasurer.*
MISS MARY K. APPLEWHITE, *Sec. Y. W. A.*
MISS ELIZABETH BRIGGS, *Supt. Sunbeams.*

*Report of Societies from April 1, 1908, to March 1, 1909.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| To Foreign Missions | $7,509.29 | |
| To Christmas Offering | 3,646.66 | |
| Total Foreign Missions | | $11,155.95 |
| To Home Missions | $3,368.12 | |
| To Home Mission Thank Offering | 2,072.37 | |
| To Home Mission Boxes | 1,925.47 | |
| Total Home Missions | | 7,365.96 |
| To State Missions | | 6,014.50 |
| To Louisville Training School | | 1,861.77 |
| To Margaret Home | | 154.60 |
| To Sunday School Board | | 154.69 |
| To Expense Fund | | 294.82 |
| Total | | $27,003.29 |

## SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

In no other department of our work is there more cause for rejoicing this year. A day longed for for fifteen years has been reached.

This department has paid its own expenses and has a neat little amount of money to its credit for next year.

There have been gains in amount of money contributed, number of churches contributing, number of scholars, number of schools, and in perennial schools. Encouraging reports have come from nearly all Associational committees.

There seems to be no losses at any material point. Let us rejoice in these successes, and render to God thanks due Him for His favors in this work!

### FIELD WORK.

The Secretary is supposed to spend one-half of his time among the churches and at the Associations. The past year he has been in the field 188 days. He has attended the sessions of twenty-five Associations, of course engaging in the discussion of the Sunday School report. Besides this, he has spoken to the report of State Missions in the absence of the Secretary, and to such other reports as the situation required.

His work has carried him into 43 Associations during the year, speaking in 124 different churches, delivering 221 addresses. Of these addresses 30 were in the nature of informal conferences on such subjects as "Teachers and Teaching," "Organization and Management," "Officers," etc. This latter work is very helpful to the workers.

The field work is not done in a haphazard way, but with a definite view of reaching as many people as possible. Plans are already made to reach during the next six months all Associations not previously reached.

OFFICE WORK.

An effort is made to make this work as definite and helpful as possible. Heretofore the list of superintendents has been very incomplete. This year fuller reports are being secured from the Associations and at the opening of the new year a revision will be undertaken to get the names of new superintendents elected January 1st. We ought to reach these with some helpful suggestions or message at least four times a year. In the past we have not been able to do this for a lack of money. One mailing, using one-cent postage, with necessary printing, costs $25.00 to $30.00. During the past year several thousand personal letters have been written, besides thousands of duplicate letters, with at least ten thousand Sunday School tracts distributed.

We feel the time has come for us to take a forward step in the expense of the writing of letters and printing and mailing suitable literature to our people. These tracts give both information and inspiration needed in our work.

During the past year it has been decided to make June a special time for rallying our Sunday School forces. Last June a program was arranged and many schools observed the day with help and interest to themselves and liberal contributions to our Sunday School Mission fund.

For nine months of the past year the Secretary has written an exposition of the Sunday School lesson for the *Recorder*. This work will be continued next year, or the space will be utilized for some discussion of Sunday School subjects.

FINANCES.

It seems our problem of finance has been solved at last. For the first time in the history of the work our people have contributed enough money to pay for the outlay by the Sunday School Committee. Five years ago the State Convention considered seriously the matter of dispensing with the Sunday School Secretary for lack of support. The Convention, as a compromise, agreed for the State Mission fund to pay as much as $1,000.00 for this work if necessary. The Sunday School mission fund began to grow. At the beginning of 1906 a separate account was kept with this department. During that year there was a deficit. In 1907 the fund paid expenses, but the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention paid an extra $375.00 that year. In 1908 there was a Secretary for only six months. The fund paid him, paid the deficit of 1906 and nearly all the salary of the Statistical Secretary, leaving the work out of debt for three years.

During this year systematic efforts have been made to so increase the fund as to meet regular current expenses and give evidence that we could enlarge the operations of the work. On February 9th the Secretary called the committee together for a conference, and showed, after careful study of the minutes, and a knowledge of the field, that there was a possible, and he felt a probable, income of $1,983.92. The

receipts of $2,018.18 by Treasurer Durham show that he had a good grasp of the situation.

Last year the receipts were $1,257.54. This is a gain of $760.64, or 65 per cent increase. The new minutes show over 450 churches contributing against 283 last year.

Several Associations not formerly contributing have agreed to do so next year. There is every evidence that the fund will be sufficient for some new constructive work next year.

STATISTICS.

Statistics are usually dry, and yet thoughtful people like to know facts expressed in figures. Our State was the first in the Southern Baptist Convention to do Sunday School field work.

We are near the lead in the ratio of Sunday School scholars to church membership, and we are growing. In five years we have made a net gain of about 50,000 scholars.

We have made fewer approximations this year than any former year, and will show a reported membership of about 154,000, or a gain of 7,000. There are many unreported schools. We keep trying to get a complete record of them all. We now have 1,684 against 1,669 last year. Forty-eight Associations report 1,053 perennial or evergreen Sunday Schools against 949 last year.

Nearly 300 of our churches have no Sunday School, and over 500 of our schools close for winter. It is our purpose to strengthen these weak points as rapidly as possible. The Secretary has already been doing definite work to prevent our schools from hibernating this winter.

ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATION.

Our present Secretary began this work in June, 1908. During this year he has had committees that were asked to cooperate with him in over fifty of the Associations. Most of these were officially appointed at the Associations, but some by some officer or pastor pending official appointment. Some of these brethren have rendered real heroic service. We feel sure this feature of our work is to become very fruitful. These brethren have a grasp of the local situation which can not be secured by the Secretary. The latter recently sent out blanks for a report of facts, conditions, needs and suggestions.

Reports are in from only 33 Associations. These, or about half, report 18 conventions, 38 special rallies, conferences, institutes, etc. We are safe in saying there were at least one hundred special Sunday School meetings last year, besides many hundred local rallies. This campaign of agitation can but strengthen our work.

TEACHER TRAINING.

During the year the Teacher Training Course of our Sunday School Board at Nashville has been revised. The new "Convention Normal Manual" has been offered to our people. No more helpful book, considering size and cost, can be put into the hands of our people. This is only one of the eight books in this course. The Board also has a splendid Reading Course.

We mention these because it is our purpose to ask our Secretary to press this feature next year. With our financial problem apparently solved, our associations fairly well organized and our membership showing splendid gains, we feel the time has come for us to press the work of increasing the efficiency of our Sunday Schools.

This means more than we think for the securing of a developed and trained church membership in the very near future. It means better church houses with Sunday School rooms and suitable equipment. It means the dignifying of the Sunday Schools to the extent that we can the more easily reach the unreached masses. Above all, it means the giving to the movement an intelligent spiritual power it has never yet had.

SOME THINGS WE OUGHT TO DO.

First. Complete the organization of the work in the sixty-one associations and bring them all to feel we can do great things by uniting our strength in this movement.

Second. Urge our pastors and superintendents to organize teacher training classes. "And the things that thou has heard of me among many witnesses, the same commit thou to faithful men, *who shall be able to teach others also.* II Tim. 2: 2.

Third. Make June a great month for our Sunday Schools. Let us plan for rallies in every church during the month and at these settle the question of Sunday School Missions by this one uniform collection.

Fourth. Group our churches for some kind of special Sunday School meetings two to four times a year.

Fifth. Hold at least one Convention in each Association next year.

Sixth. Hold six to ten district meetings for teacher training doing real school work with the officers and teachers.

Seventh. Hold a great Sunday School Assembly at Blue Mont next summer.

E. L. MIDDLETON, *Secretary.*

N. B. BROUGHTON,
*Chairman Sunday School Committee.*

---

## FOREIGN MISSIONS.

It is with great pleasure that we report the marked advancement in the contributions to Foreign Missions. There are many indications of a deepening interest in world-wide evangelization. Inspiring reports are received from the foreign field. There were more baptisms reported last year than in any previous year.

Important and radical changes are taking place in many sections of the far East and many of these changes are attributed to the influence of the gospel as lived and preached by the faithful missionaries of the Cross.

"Each breeze that sweeps the ocean
Brings tidings from afar,
Of nations in commotion,
Prepared for Zion's war."

Our beloved brother, W. C. Newton, took leave of his North Carolina brethren at our Convention which met in Durham seven years ago. We all rejoice at his success on the foreign field. In a short time he was able to master the difficult language sufficiently well to tell the story of the Cross to the perishing heathen. Worn and weary from incessant toil he is enjoying a well-earned rest among friends and loved ones in the home land. We hope to arrange for him to spend much time visiting churches in North Carolina before he returns to his work in China.

Miss Lettie Spainhour, of Morganton, has gone out this year as a missionary to China.

Our contributions for Foreign Missions this year are $2,344.79 over those of last year. We gave to Foreign Missions this year $35,640.59.

---

## HOME MISSIONS.

As the South develops and its population becomes more dense, the work of the Home Board should be more vigorously pressed. Many of our large cities have already gone from our grasp, and if they are ever taken for Christ it must be at great cost. Let us learn a lesson from our past neglect and profit by it in the future. Many towns in the South that are now small will be cities, and many country places will be large towns, a decade hence. If these are not taken now they, too, will slip away from us, and become cesspools and plague spots in the future. We believe that the Home Board should plant our cause as rapidly and substantially as possible in the growing centers of the South. It is a much easier and less expensive task to hold a fortification than to take one. If we strengthen the hands of the Home Board and if they use wisely the means placed at their disposal, the South will always be a Baptist stronghold, and it will become the recruiting station and base of supplies for world-wide missions.

The receipts this year go to show that our people are taking a deeper interest in Home Missions. Our contributions have gone from $17,010.21 last year to $19,657.78 this year, a gain of $2,647.57.

---

## FINANCIAL.

A committee was appointed at the last Convention to suggest some changes in the plan for raising money for the several benevolent objects. The committee offered the following suggestions:

"1. That a committee composed of members of the State Mission Board be appointed for the purpose of suggesting to the associations the amounts to be raised for the various objects, making a just distribution based on last year's contributions.

"2. We recommend that the pastors from each association and one member from each church meet at some convenient time and place and

suggest the part that each church should assume of the amount asked of the association for each object."

A third recommendation provided for a schedule of collections.

This plan is practically the same as that recommended by the commission appointed by the Southern Baptist Convention at its session in Hot Springs, and adopted at its last session.

It is too early yet to say how generally this plan will be adopted by the associations, or how successful it will be in its operation. It was not presented to more than half the associations, and not all of those to which it was presented were ready to adopt it without further consideration. The Pee Dee Association has used the apportionment plan for years with success. A year ago, before our Convention took any action looking to a better financial system, the Robeson Association formulated and adopted a system in almost all respects similar to the one above. The plan has worked successfully and has been very satisfactory. Perhaps a dozen other associations have adopted the plan and will give it a trial next year.

No system, however good, will work itself. There must be a man behind every plan, and that man should be the pastor; but if the pastor will not urge the adoption of some system and press it energetically when adopted, some layman, who is interested in the church and the Kingdom, should give attention to this important matter.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

We respectfully submit the following recommendations:

1. That the amounts appropriated to the missionaries and Sunday School work be left to the discretion of the Board, provided such amount shall not exceed $40,000.00.

2. That all of the money contributed by the women for State Missions, or so much of it as may be deemed necessary, shall be used as a church building fund. The disposition of this fund shall be left to the Executive Committee of the Board of Missions, provided that not more than half shall be granted as donations, the remainder being used as loans, on such terms and with such securities as the Executive Committee may deem wise.

3. That we employ no evangelist next year, but that W. R. Bradshaw, our present evangelist, assist the Corresponding Secretary in presenting to the churches and associations the missionary objects of the Convention.

4. That the Associational Executive Committees respectfully, but earnestly request the churches to give the financial plan submitted in this report a fair and faithful trial.

5. That the Executive Committee of the Mission Board be requested to prepare a table based on last year's contributions, adding to each object the per cent of increase necessary, in their judgment, to meet the demands of the coming year.

6. We suggest the following schedule of collections as perhaps the best that can be arranged:

*For the Churches:*

*Home Missions*—December, January, February.
*Foreign Missions*—March, April, May.
*Ministerial Education*—June.
*Orphanage*—July and Thanksgiving.
*Optional*—August.
*State Missions*—September, October, November.

*For the Sunday Schools:*

*Orphanage*—First Sunday in each month.
*Sunday School Missions*—June.

7. That the Corresponding Secretary be given authority to prepare a hand-book on State Missions for the use of Mission Study Classes, the same to be printed as cheaply as possible, covered with paper and sold at actual cost.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES.

We have received for State, Home and Foreign Missions $94,626.32, an increase of $8,074.57. The total expense is $5,988.18. In the budget of expense are included salaries, rent, postage, printing, stationery, traveling and office expense. In this, though not properly expense of administration, are also included printing and mailing minutes, and salaries of recording and statistical secretaries. A little calculation will show that the total expense amounts to but 6 1-3 per cent of the contributions.

An effort was made to get the total amount contributed by the churches to all benevolent objects, but complete information could not be secured.

| | |
|---|---|
| Treasurer Durham has received from the churches for all objects | $105,255.75 |
| Treasurer Averitt's report shows amount contributed to Orphanage | 28,063.15 |
| Partial reports from educational institutes | 28,145.75 |
| Grand total | $161,464.65 |

BAPTIST BOOK STORE.

The Book Store is in good condition. As we have stated in former reports, it can never become a money-making enterprise with no working capital, but it is on a safe financial basis, and can close out without loss at any time. We believe, however, that it is quite a convenience to our denomination and for this reason we think it is well that it be continued.

Mr. Allen, the efficient manager of the Store, has conducted the business in a most satisfactory manner.

CONCLUSION.

Here we raise our Ebenezer. Hitherto hath the Lord helped us.

As a denomination we stand on higher ground to-day than we ever occupied before; and yet we are but just coming into our own. We have grown to be a great people, great in numbers, in wealth, in influence. It is hard for us to conceive of any undertaking that we could not accomplish, by a united and earnest effort. Our ability lays upon us a tremendous responsibility. The stewardship of wealth has come to be a matter of serious concern to the Baptists of North Carolina, and to it we should give earnest consideration. We have been accustomed to plead our poverty as an excuse for not doing, but now we should pray to be saved from the perils of prosperity. If we give the Lord his part, how rich will be our share, and what a mighty force we will become in extending the Kingdom of our Lord on earth!

JOHN E. RAY, *President.*

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON, *Corresponding Secretary.*

NOTE—It will be observed that there is a balance of $4,629.14 to the credit of State Missions. There are outstanding vouchers, which will fall due in bank December 31st, amounting to $2,500.00. One thousand dollars is a church building fund contributed by the Sunbeams and Young Women's Societies, and has been appropriated. We were due missionaries when books closed $695.89, making total of $4,195.89. This leaves actual balance to credit of State Missions $433.25.—L. J.

---

## REPORT OF TREASURER.

1.

BALANCE SHEET.

WALTERS DURHAM, *Treasurer, in account with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Dec. 1, 1909.*

| DEBIT. | | | CREDIT. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | State Missions | $4,629.14 | Cash in Commercial National Bank | $8,269.99 |
| 29 | Foreign Missions | 879.80 | | |
| 55 | Home Missions | 407.44 | | |
| 79 | Education | 1,423.94 | | |
| 98 | Sunday School Missions | 410.08 | | |
| 117 | Margaret Home | 110.50 | | |
| 129 | Ministerial Relief | 400.80 | | |
| 146 | Students Aid Fund | 5.10 | | |
| 155 | Louisville Training School | 3.19 | | |
| | Total | 8,269.99 | Total | 8,269.99 |

The books of Walters Durham, Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention, have been carefully checked, and I find same correct as per foregoing statement.

F. H. BRIGGS, *Auditor.*

2.

STATE MISSIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance as per statement Dec. 2, 1908 (Minutes, p. 25) . . . | | $167.25 |
| Amount received . . . . . | | 39,327.95 |
| To Livingston Johnson, salary as Cor. Sec. . . . . | $1,050.00 | |
| Livingston Johnson, traveling expenses. . . . | 169.75 | |
| Mrs. H. C. Moore, salary Sec. W. C. C. . . . . | 300.00 | |
| Printing and mailing minutes. . . . . | 120.00 | |
| Rent on Mission Rooms . . . . . | 84.00 | |
| Printing . . . . . | 60.45 | |
| Printing, W. C. C. . . . . | 70.28 | |
| Office expense . . . . . | 125.27 | |
| Stenographer . . . . . | 140.00 | |
| Postage, W. C. C. . . . . | 15.00 | |
| Interest on notes . . . . . | 50.65 | |
| Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer. . . . . | 150.00 | |
| Church building . . . . . | 1,200.00 | |
| Paid missionaries . . . . . | 31,330.66 | |
| Balance . . . . . | 4,629.14 | |
| December 1, 1909. | $39,495.20 | $39,495.20 |

3.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance as per statement Dec. 2, 1908 (Minutes, p. 26) . . . | | $466.63 |
| Amount received . . . . . | | 35,640.59 |
| To Livingston Johnson, salary as Cor. Sec. . . . . | $875.00 | |
| To Livingston Johnson, traveling expenses, | 114.50 | |
| Stenographer . . . . . | 210.00 | |
| C. E. Brewer, salary as Secretary. . . . . | 25.00 | |
| Office expense . . . . . | 94.75 | |
| Mrs. H. C. Moore, salary as Sec. W. C. C. . . | 200.00 | |
| Printing Minutes . . . . . | 200.00 | |
| E. L. Middleton, salary as Statistical Sec. . . | 175.00 | |
| Rent on Mission Rooms. . . . . | 105.00 | |
| Postage, W. C. C. . . . . | 119.42 | |
| State Missions (correction) . . . . . | 75.00 | |
| Checks returned . . . . . | 92.76 | |
| Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer. . . . . | 150.00 | |
| Printing . . . . . | 54.40 | |
| Sent direct . . . . . | 4,494.59 | |
| Foreign Mission Board . . . . . | 28,242.00 | |
| Balance . . . . . | 879.80 | |
| December 1, 1909. | $36,107.22 | $36,107.22 |

4.

HOME MISSIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance as per statement Dec. 2, 1908 (Minutes, p. 26)... | | $281.13 |
| Amount received ..... | | 19,657.82 |
| To Livingston Johnson, salary as Cor. Sec..... | $350.00 | |
| Livingston Johnson, traveling expenses.... | 48.00 | |
| Office expense ..... | 85.76 | |
| N. B. Broughton, salary as Secretary..... | 25.00 | |
| E. L. Middleton, salary as Statistical Sec... | 125.00 | |
| Postage, W. C. C..... | 95.43 | |
| Rent of Mission Rooms ..... | 42.00 | |
| Stenographer ..... | 70.00 | |
| Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer..... | 60.00 | |
| Mrs. H. C. Moore, salary as Sec. W. C. C... | 100.00 | |
| Checks returned ..... | 10.89 | |
| Printing ..... | 214.87 | |
| F. H. Briggs, salary as Auditor..... | 25.00 | |
| Sent direct ..... | 1,455.56 | |
| Home Mission Board ..... | 16,824.00 | |
| Balance ..... | 407.44 | |
| December 1, 1909. | $19,938.95 | $19,938.95 |

5.

EDUCATION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance as per statement Dec. 2, 1908 (Minutes, p. 27)... | | $1,587.92 |
| Amount received ..... | | 4,492.37 |
| To Vouchers paid W. R. Cullom, Treasurer.... | $4,656.35 | |
| Balance ..... | 1,423.94 | |
| December 1, 1909. | $6,080.29 | $6,080.29 |

6.

SUNDAY SCHOOL MISSIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance as per statement Dec. 2, 1908 (Minutes, p. 27)... | | $249.23 |
| Amount received ..... | | 2,018.18 |
| To E. L. Middleton, salary as S. S. Sec..... | $1,250.00 | |
| E. L. Middleton, traveling expenses..... | 313.93 | |
| Office expense ..... | 29.00 | |
| Printing ..... | 14.40 | |
| Church building ..... | 250.00 | |
| Balance ..... | 410.08 | |
| December 1, 1909. | $2,267.41 | $2,267.41 |

7.

TICHENOR MEMORIAL.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance as per statement Dec. 2, 1908 (Minutes, p. 27)... | | $613.93 |
| To Home Missions ..... | $613.93 | |
| December 1, 1909. | $613.93 | $613.93 |

8.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance as per statement Dec. 2, 1908 (Minutes, p. 27) . . . | | $1,457.31 |
| Amount received . . . . . | | 3,706.24 |
| To Vouchers paid R. H. Riggsbee, Treasurer . . . | $4,762.75 | |
| Balance . . . . . | 400.80 | |
| December 1, 1909. | $5,163.55 | $5,163.55 |

9.

STUDENTS' AID FUND.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Amount received . . . . . | | $245.00 |
| To Vouchers paid Pressley Smith, Treasurer . . | $239.90 | |
| Balance . . . . . | 5.10 | |
| December 1, 1909. | $245.00 | $245.00 |

10.

MARGARET HOME.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance as per statement Dec. 2, 1908 (Minutes, p. 28) . . . | | $104.46 |
| Amount received . . . . . | | 136.32 |
| To Vouchers paid Mrs. W. N. Jones . . . . . | $130.28 | |
| Balance . . . . . | 110.50 | |
| December 1, 1909. | $240.78 | $240.78 |

11.

LOUISVILLE TRAINING SCHOOL.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance as per statement Dec. 2, 1908 (Minutes, p. 28) . . . . . | $28.22 | |
| Amount received . . . . . | | $31.41 |
| Balance . . . . . | 3.19 | |
| December 1, 1909. | $31.41 | $31.41 |

12.

YATES MEMORIAL.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance as per statement Dec. 2, 1908 (Minutes, p. 28) . . . | | $41.62 |
| To Foreign Missions . . . . . | $41.62 | |
| December 1, 1909. | $41.62 | $41.62 |

13.

MILLS MEMORIAL.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance as per statement Dec. 2, 1908 (Minutes, p. 28) . . . | | $4.08 |
| To S. H. Averitt, Treasurer . . . . . | $4.08 | |
| December 1, 1909. | $4.08 | $4.08 |

14.

YATES MEMORIAL COLLEGE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance as per statement Dec. 2, 1908 (Minutes, p. 28) ... | | $792.39 |
| To Foreign Missions ..... | $792.39 | |
| December 1, 1909. | $792.39 | $792.39 |

15.

MURPHY SCHOOL.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance as per statement Dec. 2, 1908 (Minutes, p. 29) ..... | $4.93 | |
| Amount received ..... | | $4.93 |
| December 1, 1909. | $4.93 | $4.93 |

Respectfully submitted,

WALTERS DURHAM, *Treasurer.*

The following report of the Board of Education was read by W. R. Cullom:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION, 1908-1909.

The opening paragraph of Principal P. T. Forsyth's great book, "Positive Preaching and Modern Mind," reads as follows: "It is, perhaps, an overbold beginning, but I venture to say that with its preaching Christianity stands or falls. This is surely so, at least in those sections of Christendom which rest less upon the Church than upon the Bible. Wherever the Bible has the primacy which is given it in Protestantism, there preaching is the most distinctive feature of worship." If this be true of Protestantism in general, it is preeminently true of the Baptists. Believing as we do that each individual of each generation must either make a personal response to God's appeal to Him in the gospel or be lost, it is a matter of supreme importance with us as to how that appeal is presented.

The founders of our Convention recognized this great fact, and provided an agency whose business it should be to give special attention to the matter of training men "called of God to the ministry, and approved by the churches to which they belong." This agency (the Board of Education) has been through the years the silent partner in every enterprise inaugurated and fostered by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. In the judgment of those in closest contact with this work it has never served a more useful purpose than it is doing to-day. At the present time the Board is extending aid to sixty-five (65) young men, sixty-four (64) of whom are ministers and one (1) a medical missionary. This is the largest number of men ever aided by the Board at any one time, and there are several others who probably will be with us after Christmas.

Now and then it becomes necessary for the Board to take cognizance of conduct unbecoming a minister of the gospel on the part of one of these men, and to withdraw its support from him. Such action is never taken hastily or without due warning and faithful admonition. But while this is true now, as it always has been, the Board wishes to record its conviction that these men as a body are thoroughly trustworthy in character, faithful in their work, and give promise of great usefulness in the cause of the Kingdom. Twenty (20) ministers and one (1) medical missionary were sent out in the last graduating class, most of whom were aided in some degree by this Board. To those who know these men there is no shadow of a question but that they will compare favorably with any ministers ever sent out by the College.

The question is sometimes raised as to how much aid is furnished a man by the Board. In reply to this question, we would say that every effort is made to encourage economy among our young ministers, and they are urged to draw on the Board for as little help as possible. The maximum amount furnished one man is nine dollars ($9.00) for the calendar month, and in most cases they find it necessary to draw the full amount. There is one man, however, now who is drawing only half that amount each month. It should be noted in this connection that, while the expense of living has greatly increased during the last few years everywhere (and as much at Wake Forest as at any other place), the Board is allowing only the same now that it did twenty years ago. The maximum amount of aid given does not more than meet one-half of a man's necessary expenses. He is left to look after the other half (or more) for himself. We would note also that when a man takes the care of more than one church the Board extends no further aid to him. These matters are mentioned to show that we are trying to make the money put into our hands go as far and accomplish as much as possible.

FINANCIAL.

The financial part of the Board's work for the past year has been as follows:

*Receipts.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance from last year | $855.92 |
| From Treasurer Durham | 4,424.47 |
| Total | $5,280.39 |

*Disbursements.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Paid out as per vouchers 1-160 | 4,473.05 |
| Balance on hand | $807.34 |

It will be seen that the receipts of the Board for the past year have been only a few dollars short of what they were the year before, in

spite of the fact that the funds contributed to our Seminary at Louisville during the year 1907-1908 passed through the Board, whereas during this past year these funds have been sent directly to Mr. B. Pressly Smith, in accordance with the action of our last Convention, and form no part of the report of this Board. This part of our report, therefore, is very gratifying, and we are very grateful to the churches for making it possible. It should be borne in mind, however, that our balance for meeting the "lean months" of the spring term is less than it was last year, and that there is a considerable increase in the number of men to be aided, as noted above. There are just two ways of avoiding a debt at the next commencement: either (1) we must cut down the number of men, or (2) the churches must increase their contributions to this object during the next few months.

In this connection, it is with regret that the Board has to note that some of our largest and strongest churches seem to be ignoring this work altogether in their contributions. Surely these churches would not for a moment advocate retrenchment in the work of providing our churches with capable leadership in a time when the demands upon them are growing so rapidly, and when so much depends on the kind of men they have as pastors!

In accordance with the instructions of the last Convention the Board has tried to secure an associate member in each Association to cooperate with us in prosecuting the work of the Board in his Association. This phase of the work can hardly be said to be well established as yet, but much help in more ways than one has already been realized from it. In one Association the contributions to the Board have been more than doubled during the past year by a little thoughtful work of one of these associate members. The next year will probably show much better results from this source.

The secretary of the Board saw last spring that a debt was confronting the Board at commencement unless special collections could be had from some source. He, accordingly, sent out an appeal to the Sunday Schools of the State for a collection for this work on Easter Sunday. Quite a number of schools responded to this appeal and their timely help was most heartily appreciated. Baptists do not believe in and are afraid of making too much of special days. Other people may drift toward ritualism in special exercises for Easter Sunday, but let us never do so. What could be more appropriate than to have the claims of the ministry brought to the attention of our young people in the Sunday Schools of the State on that day, and to send up a contribution from the Sunday Schools to aid in equipping men to be heralds of the risen and glorified Lord? We hope the special committee to report on this subject will carefully consider this matter, and make such recommendations to the Convention as may seem wise to them.

The conviction has been growing on some members of the Board for several years that the young men aided by this Board, as far as practica-

ble, should be encouraged to do such religious work as they are best fitted for during their vacation months. Such work would constitute a most important part of a young minister's preparation for the pastorate; such work would tend to show a young man the needs of the field in North Carolina; it would bring him into contact with some special section of the work in our State, and when he is ready to take a pastorate he would not be a complete stranger to our people; it would, moreover, in all probability link his heart and life to some part of the work here at home, and most likely result in causing him to take hold of the work of this Convention with a love and earnestness which can be born above from real service. Such work, finally, could be made a most valuable adjunct to every other part of our work. One difficulty has been suggested about inaugurating this work, and that is how to get the money necessary for financing it? We raise the question as to whether the State Loan Fund could not be sufficiently increased to meet this difficulty? We hope the special committee will consider this point carefully also, and make some recommendation to the Convention.

While speaking of the State Loan Fund, it is a pleasure to note that Bro. Jos. F. Slate, of Stokes County, has very graciously added two hundred dollars ($200.00) to the loan fund so generously instituted by him a few years ago.

Two men (Messrs. J. E. Johnson and W. C. Fleetwood) who were aided by this Board a few years since, and who afterwards decided not to preach, have begun to return to the Board the money expended on their behalf.

The Board has met the incidental expenses of the Correspondence Course during the past year, amounting perhaps to some twenty or twenty-five dollars. One hundred and twenty-one (121) people (men and women) have been enrolled in this work during the year. If a little attention could be given to it in our Associations, union meetings, and general gatherings, we believe we should soon see a thousand people studying the Word of God and the principles and work of the Kingdom. Why should it not be so?

The Secretary would call attention to the fact that a weak point in the workings of the Board is in the matter of its field work. This perhaps accounts in large measure for the fact that some of our largest and most important churches seem to be ignoring this very important part of our common work. The Secretary is doing his best under the circumstances, but with the growing demands upon the Board there should be more field work. The hope is hereby expressed that, in addition to the work of the associate members, three things may help to relieve this situation during the coming year: (1) that each member of the Board shall hold himself in readiness to give at least one or two Sundays during the year to this field work; (2) that the organ of the Convention can see its way to give a little more attention to this phase of the Convention's work; (3) that each pastor in the bounds of

the Convention will see to it that his church or churches give at least one collection to this work during the year. With a hearty cooperation of these three agencies with the associate members of the Board there is no reason why we should not extend a hand of encouragement and help to a hundred and fifty men instead of sixty or seventy, should it please God to lay his hand on them and lead them into this blessed work.

W. R. CULLOM,
*Corresponding Secretary.*

J. W. Bailey read the following report of the Committee on Sunday Schools:

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Your committee calls the Convention's attention to the record of the magnificent year's work in our Sunday School Department, embraced in the report of our State Board of Missions and Sunday Schools. It would seem that with respect to methods of work and personal equipment we have nothing more to be desired; and, therefore, we recommend that the State Board of Missions and Sunday Schools be instructed to maintain our Sunday School work in its present method and personnel.

For the first time in our history the contributions to the support of our general Sunday School cause have been equal to the expenses of its maintenance. But this does not mean that the income of this department has been by any means adequate to its opportunities of usefulness. In the inestimably important work of teacher-training alone we might wisely engage the services of a large number of specialists, not to mention the inspirational value of a general revival of earnestness and high ideals in Sunday School management and Christian teaching. While we commend our churches, and Sunday Schools, therefore, for their generous contributions, we urge them to increase their gifts as largely as possible in the coming year with a view to establishing ultimately a thorough-going system of Sunday School advancement throughout the Commonwealth.

We mean no reflection upon our great teaching corps when we say that no amount of effort expended to improve the quality of their work would be extravagant. Practically the entire rising generation of Baptists is in their hands. They, therefore, hold the wonderful key to the future. Our present Sunday School Secretary is an unusually well equipped and experienced teacher and leader of teachers, combining with these qualities a true conception of the Bible teacher's calling and magnificent energy in his cause. We count on him to convince our churches by actual results of what value teacher-training is in the upbringing of the coming generation in Scriptural knowledge and Christian experience.

We cannot too highly praise the Sunday School literature of our Sunday School Board. The founder of this Board, Secretary J. M.

Frost, has wrought with heroic devotion and statesmanlike wisdom until the creation of a series of periodicals and lesson helps that not only meet the demands of the most critical but stand without a superior amongst the Sunday School literature of the world. In so doing he has attached to his name an achievement that will hold us all under obligations forever and command for him a place amongst our immortal Baptist leaders.

We venture to bring to his attention the need of text-books for higher classes in the Sunday School—text-books that can not be based on the Scripture selections of the International Committee, namely, one in the Life of Jesus, based upon the Harmony of the Gospels; the other, a course in denominational doctrine, history and principles and work. We believe that, should our Board undertake to supply the demand for such text-books, as these, it would be entirely justified from the viewpoint of financial investment, while our churches and Sunday Schools would be strengthened in a way that would make its satisfaction complete.

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. BAILEY, *Chairman.*

The report was discussed by J. W. Bailey, I. J. Van Ness, J. L. White, B. W. Spilman, and E. L. Middleton, and adopted.

The report of the Committee on Ministerial Education was presented by C. M. Beach.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL EDUCATION.

We recognize God's call to the ministry as the highest possible call to man. To this high and sacred sphere God seems generally to call the country boy of meagre means, who feels unable to meet the expenses of a college and seminary course, which he considers necessary to greatest efficiency in the calling. Hearing the call he stands in the presence of God at the parting of the way. Two ways appear open to him: first, to enter the work with meagre equipment and strive to answer the call as best he may; and second, to shrink from the mighty task and evade the call. It is the noble work of the Board of Education to enable this young man to enter the work prepared to meet the great responsibilities of the calling.

The need for this Board is greater to-day than ever before, because the demands upon the preacher are greater. The improved educational condition of our people, the spread of isms among the uncultured and the deadening influences from some of the higher institutions of learning, demand a well-equipped ministry in the State. We must depend largely upon the work of the Board to supply this need.

It is a matter of wonder that we are not more loyal to this work.

Possibly we might attribute this largely to lack of general knowledge of the purposes and workings of the Board.

In order that we may have a more general and a more generous support of the brethren, we urge—

1. That this object be given free and full discussion in our religious gatherings.

2. That pastors and laymen agitate this matter in their home churches.

Your committee would suggest further—

1. That the churches be diligent in prayer and careful in recommending young men to the Board for aid.

2. That we commend the Board in requiring beneficiaries to stand all their regular examinations.

3. That the churches and the Board discourage the use of tobacco by ministerial students.

4. That the Convention encourage the idea of the beneficiaries of this Board doing religious work during vacation months within the bounds of this Convention.

5. That all the Sunday Schools take a special collection for this Board on one Sunday during April of each year.

God has opened a great door of opportunity to North Carolina Baptists in calling so many of our young men to preach the gospel. Let us be faithful in holding up the hands of those who shall be our leaders in coming days.

Respectfully submitted,

C. M. Beach,
J. A. Campbell,
B. Y. Tyner,
T. H. King,
R. L. Moore,
*Committee.*

C. M. Beach spoke for the Board at Wake Forest College. T. B. Hill and J. W. Bailey made appeals for the endowment of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, and B. H. DeMent spoke for its general work. Pledges to the amount of $1,649.50 were made to aid beneficiaries at the Seminary.

The report was adopted.

The Convention adjourned with benediction by B. H. DeMent.

## WEDNESDAY—Afternoon Session.

The Convention reassembled and was lead in prayer by S. J. Porter.

The following new pastors were recognized and welcomed: B. F. DeLoatch, Clinton; E. T. Carter, Mount Airy; C. M. Emory, Southern Pines; J. R. Edwards, Sanford; G. P. Hamrick, Asheville; A. K. Wright, Lexington; J. H. Foster, Wilmington; J. G. Hughes, Hendersonville; R. L. Motley, Salisbury; F. Raymond, Clyde; J. M. McKinzie, Salisbury; James Long, Morganton; Edward Long, Marion; A. A. McClellan, Maxton; W. N. Johnson, Wake Forest; C. L. Greaves, New Bern; R. G. Kendrick, Greensboro.

Welcome was also extended J. D. Bruner, President of Chowan Baptist Female Institute; S. J. Porter, of the Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.; R. C. Hunter and J. R. Childs, of Tennessee; L. B. Boney, of Virginia; F. M. Gardner, of Boston; J. H. West, pastor of the Methodist Church of Wadesboro; R. N. Mann, pastor of the Presbyterian Church, of Wadesboro.

The President appoints committees as follows:

### COMMITTEES.

*To Nominate Board of Missions and Sunday Schools*—Braxton Craig, J. W. Bailey, I. W. Thomas, J. W. Suttle, J. C. Watkins, W. H. Reddish, J. Q. Adams.

*Place and Preachers for Next Session*—H. C. Dockery, J. H. Tucker, F. P. Hobgood, J. M. Stoner, J. E. Ray, L. R. Pruett, J. C. Scarborough, R. G. Kendrick, J. G. Benfield.

*Obituaries*—W. B. Morton, W. C. Ferrell, C. T. Tew, Henry Sheets, J. F. Womble, S. F. Conrad, T. C. Honeycutt, R. D. Carroll.

*Orphanage*—J. W. Lynch, E. A. Covington, J. R. Sams, A. C. Irvin, G. W. Miller, W. H. H. Lawhon, G. M. Duke, Geo. J. Dowell.

*To Nominate Board of Education*—R. L. Moore, E. W. Timberlake, A. A. Pippin, C. J. Hunter, D. M. Austin, G. E. Lineberry, A. H. Watson, C. M. Beach.

*To Nominate Aged Ministers' Relief Board*—E. R. Harris, J. T. Shearon, B. F. Hester, C. J. Woodson, J. B. Holland, J. F. McDuffie, W. C. Barrett, I. N. Loftin.

*To Arrange Order of Business for Next Session*—W. N. Jones, T. M. Arrington, D. I. Watson, J. A. Parker, T. J. Covington, C. H. Durham, W. A. Cooper.

*Woman's Work*—J. H. Highsmith, M. C. Chamblee, A. P. Sorrells, O. H. Yates, John Lewis, Chas. H. Utley, D. B. Humphrey.

*Foreign Missions*—A. J. Moncrief, J. A. Summey, C. M. Rock, R. H. Herring, G. T. Watkins, J. W. Sledge, Josiah Crudup, J. G. Hughes, G. B. Pruett.

*Home Missions*—W. N. Johnson, J. W. Briggs, Jas. Long, A. K. Wright, T. B. Davis, J. W. Bivens, A. A. McClelland, J. J. White, R. L. Motley.

*State Missions*—C. L. Greaves, D. S. Thompson, C. M. Wall, J. P. Hackney, J. L. Griffin, G. T. Tunstall, J. R. Doan, A. H. Porter, W. L. Loftin.

*Biblical Recorder*—Archibald Johnson, C. P. Ryland, H. T. Chapin, Ivey Allen, W. B. Creasman, T. B. Ashcraft, J. B. Jackson, E. M. Brooks, J. A. Hoyle.

*Minister's Relief Board.*—C. M. Beach, C. W. Knott, T. M. Watson, M. P. Davis, R. N. Butler, W. C. Peterson, J. D. Mercer, F. E. Raymond, T. P. Little.

*Religious Exercises*—Pastor and deacons Wadesboro Baptist Church.

J. F. McDuffie, presented the report of the Ministers' Relief Board.

## REPORT OF BAPTIST MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD.

For some good reason God has seen fit to leave among us a number of old ministers who have worn themselves out in the work and have come to old age without a sufficient means of support. We are thankful that the churches have made it possible for the Board to supply a part of the needs of these aged saints who will soon be transferred to a place where all of their wants will be met.

This has been a year of more aggressiveness on the part of the Board in placing its claims before the denomination than formerly. With the approval and recommendation of the Convention last year for a Christmas offering for the old ministers, the churches which the Board could reach in the short time it had, responded generously to the appeal which increased the gifts to this cause by $800 this year. The response which met this appeal and the fitness of the time, and the cause prompts the Board to ask that the Convention recommend to the churches and Sunday Schools throughout the State that an annual offering be taken each Christmas for the old ministers, making Christmas for them what Thanksgiving is for the Orphanage.

There are thirteen Associations that contribute nothing to this fund, and eight of those contributing give less than ten dollars annually.

Five of those which contribute nothing have beneficiaries on the Board. We believe that most of these Associations would contribute if the matter were brought before them properly. So far the Board has had no representative in the field to present its claims. In many instances it has not been brought before the Associations and churches. We would ask that every pastor lay the claims of this Board before his people.

We have given aid this year to 37 beneficiaries. Four of this number, Rev. Ephraim Norris, Mrs. Sibby Combs, Mrs. Rhoda Land, and Mrs. C. J. Honeycutt have died during the year. One, Mrs. L. C. Brown, came off of the Board at her own request. Five have been added during the year—Rev. Richard Hudgins, Mrs. E. O. Olive, Mrs. Minnie Britt, Rev. Levi Bryan, and Mrs. Alice Eller—making thirty-two on the Board at present.

We believe that the time has come for the Board to enlarge its work. The number of those who need and deserve help is increasing. The cost of living has almost doubled in the last few years. The ability of the people to enlarge this work has been increased. We believe that God has made it possible and is now calling upon us to go forward.

W. C. BARRETT, *President.*

J. F. MACDUFFIE, *Cor. Sec'y.*

REPORT OF TREASURER OF BAPTIST MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD FOR YEAR ENDING DEC. 6, 1909.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1908. | RECEIVED. | | |
| Dec. 9. | Balance | | $1,029.32 |
| 1909. | | | |
| Feb. 11. | W. Durham, Treasurer | $1,204.12 | |
| July 10. | Dr. Matthews, Admr. | 430.00 | |
| Nov. 26. | W. Durham, Treasurer | 2,101.32 | |
| | Interest. | | |
| | P. I. B. Fund | 473.73 | 4,209.17 |
| | DISBURSED. | | |
| | Rev. M. L. Green | $105.00 | |
| | Mrs. C. F. Humphries | 100.00 | |
| | Rev. W. R. Carawan | 105.00 | |
| | Rev. James Jordan | 90.00 | |
| | Rev. N. H. Moss | 80.00 | |
| | Rev. Ransom Pinner | 95.00 | |
| | Rev. W. S. Melvin | 85.53 | |
| | Rev. Wm. W. White | 85.00 | |
| | Rev. R. J. Bennett | 80.00 | |
| | Rev. W. J. Fulford | 97.50 | |
| | Rev. L. A. Lloyd | 77.50 | |
| | Rev. Ephraim Norris | 17.50 | |
| | Mrs. C. J. Honeycutt | 45.00 | |
| | Mrs. Sibby Combs | 27.62 | |
| | Rev. Wm. Harris | 60.00 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Amanda Sellars | 65.00 | |
| Mrs. L. P. Brown | 15.00 | |
| Mrs. Elva Caines | 60.00 | |
| Mrs. Sarah M. Hughes | 65.00 | |
| Mrs. Rebecca Briggs | 60.00 | |
| Mrs. Sarah A. Dow | 65.00 | |
| Rev. Solomon Blackburn | 65.00 | |
| Rev. B. M. Hoyle | 60.00 | |
| Rev. W. M. Page | 65.00 | |
| Rev. C. A. Blevins | 52.50 | |
| Mrs. Elizabeth Duncan | 50.00 | |
| Rev. H. W. Graham | 50.00 | |
| Rev. G. W. Adams | 52.50 | |
| Mrs. M. J. Tart | 40.00 | |
| Mrs. Rhoda Land | 10.00 | |
| Mrs. H. C. Register | 40.00 | |
| Rev. John Crisp | 20.00 | |
| Rev. Richard Hudgins | 37.50 | |
| Mrs. E. O. Olive | 40.00 | |
| Mrs. Minnie Britt | 50.00 | |
| Rev. Levi Bryan | 25.00 | |
| Mrs. Alice Eller | 12.50 | $2,150.65 |
| J. F. MacDuffie, Cor. Sec'y, expenses | 27.15 | |
| Rev. J. D. Hufham, expenses | 50.00 | |
| Printing | 34.50 | |
| Express and postage | 13.75 | 125.40 |
| P. I. B. Fund | 401.37 | |
| P. I. B. | 143.33 | |
| P. I. B. Fund | 700.44 | 1,245.14 |
| Balance | | 1,717.30 |
| | | $5,238.49 |

Permanent Interest Bearing Fund:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1908. | | |
| Dec. 9. | Reported | 8,161.11 |
| | Receipts | 1,245.14 |
| | | $9,406.25 |
| 1909. | | |
| Dec. 6. | Sundry loans | $8,875.00 |
| Dec. 6. | Balance | 531.25 |
| | | $9,406.25 |

Examined and approved.

W. J. Brogden,
H. A. Foushee,
*Auditors.*

December 7, 1909.

W. C. Barrett, W. C. Tyree, J. D. Hufham, D. L. Gore, J. P. Canady, and A. H. Sims, discussed the report.

The following report of the special committee on Aged Ministers' Home was adopted:

REPORT ON AGED MINISTERS' HOME.

Your committee appointed at the last Convention to investigate and report on the advisability of building a home for the aged Baptist ministers of North Carolina, beg to submit the following report:

After investigating what is being done by Christian people for aged ministers throughout the country as thoroughly as possible, we think it not advisable at this time to undertake the building of a home.

The present plan seems to be as satisfactory to the beneficiaries and perhaps more so, than the home would be. We think that it is possible to give more comfort and pleasure under the present system than it would be under the plan contemplated. We find that some of the beneficiaries have a partial support. Several of them get help from neighbors and friends. This of course would be cut off if we should change our plans. Under the contemplated plan these old persons would be separated from their old friends and associates in their last days. It would require a large sum of money to build, equip and sustain a home sufficient to care for the beneficiaries. Since the other objects of the Convention are so pressing we deem it unwise to undertake it now.

We do believe that this Board has not received the attention that it deserves. We would recommend that the Board make a greater effort to bring its claims before the Associations and churches and that the pastors throughout the State make a special effort to get the people to increase their contributions that the Board may have a sufficient amount of money to meet the needs of these worthy saints.

We would further recommend that the Board endeavor to interest wealthy persons in the work so that they may give large sums of money to endow the Board, and that every Baptist church in North Carolina take a collection for this cause on the nearest Sunday to Christmas, so that the blessing of a generous gift may bring gladness and joy to our aged ones.

J. J. Hall,
W. C. Tyree,
C. E. Brewer,
M. L. Kesler,
W. C. Barrett,
*Committee.*

J. H. Highsmith, presented the following report on Woman's Work. After discussion by J. H. Highsmith, the report was adopted:

## WOMAN'S WORK.

The work of our women during the year has been directed along usual lines of activity, except that it has been pushed with unusual energy, enthusiasm and wisdom.

The report of the Woman's Central Committee is especially encouraging. The holding of separate W. M. U. Associational meetings has been very fruitful, of larger interest and more effective effort. In forty of the Associations the work is being directed by members of the Board of Vice-Presidents.

The Young Women's Auxiliary has done a fine work. Most commendable is the service of the Earnest Workers of the First Church, Durham, which gives the entire salary of a missionary.

The Sunbeams have, without question, been letting their light shine. Attention is called now to the fact that the total figures for the year are $4,390.53.

The sixteen chapters of Royal Ambassadors have done noble work for their King.

We commend the use of the *Biblical Recorder* in prosecuting the Women's Work, and we thank the *Recorder* for the space allowed.

The year has been a good and gracious one. The total receipts have been $27,003.29, which amount is but an intimation of yet larger things to come.

The organization of societies will, we trust, be continued during the next year that greater and greater things may be accomplished.

J. H. HIGHSMITH,
M. C. CHAMBLEE,
A. P. SORRELL,
O. H. YATES,
JOHN LEWIS,
C. H. UTLEY,
D. B. HUMPHREY,
*Committee.*

It was voted that the order of business be changed so as to make the Laymen's Movement special order for Thursday afternoon, 4 o'clock, and Obituaries for Friday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock.

The following preamble and resolutions were adopted:

*Whereas*, a group of North Carolina Baptists meeting on the grounds at Blue Mont in July, 1909, expressed a desire to provide some kind of State organization of the members of Baptist Young People's Union; and whereas, this meeting appointed a committee to present this matter to the present session of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention: therefore, we, the committee appointed, offer the following:

*Resolved, first*, That this Convention endorse the movement to provide a State organization for Baptist Young People of the State.

*Second*, That the President of this Convention appoint a committee of three to carry into effect the purposes of this resolution.

W. C. BARRETT,
J. H. TUCKER,
B. W. SPILMAN,
*Committee.*

The President appointed on this committee J. H. Tucker, W. C. Barrett, and B. W. Spilman.

B. Craig read the report of the committee to nominate the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools, which was adopted. (See list of Boards, pages 6 and 7.)

The Convention adjourned after benediction by C. L. Greaves.

---

## WEDNESDAY—EVENING SESSION.

The Convention reassembled and prayer was offered by R. L. Motley.

The congregation stood and sang "Oh, Happy Day," after which W. C. Tyree lead in prayer.

A. J. Monerief read the report on Foreign Missions.

### REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The spirit of missions is the imperialism of the church, and when she becomes imbued with this spirit her sympathies and activities are extended unto the uttermost parts of the earth. Of all the visions of the future that of the world-wide kingdom of Christ is the grandest and best. It expands the minds and hearts and consciences of Christians as nothing else does. In the work of world-evangelization the church is getting more than she is giving.

The general growth of missionary sentiment is gratifying. The opposition of honest doubt is giving way before the logic of splendid results, and that of ignorance and prejudice is yielding to the crusade of enlightenment and information.

1. *A resume of the year's work.*

The Secretary of the Foreign Board reports the best year in the history of the Board's work. Some new territory has been acquired and that already occupied has been strengthened by reinforcements and better equipment. Twenty-two new missionaries have been appointed during the year, and most of these have already gone to the front. We now have in the employ of the Board 247 missionaries and 400 native helpers, making a total of 647 workers. There are 259 churches and

559 out-stations, with 162 houses of worship and 16,596 members. Three hundred and twenty-five Sunday Schools show an enrollment of 10,430 scholars. The reports for the year show 2,905 baptisms and $40,287.00 contributed.

A valuable, and indeed indispensable, aid to the preaching of the gospel on the foreign fields is the educational work. We have 128 day schools with 3,269 pupils; 9 boarding schools for boys, with 428 pupils; 13 boarding schools for girls with 586 pupils; 2 colleges with 100 students; 4 women's training schools with 37 students, and 8 theological seminaries with 176 students.

Another very valuable aid to the spread of the gospel is the printing press. We have four well-equipped printing plants on the foreign fields, and these are scattering the truth in hundreds of thousands of gospel tracts, religious periodicals, books and Bibles, in the native languages.

An agency which deserves special mention is our Medical Missions. Among our missionaries are 13 physicians who are practicing the gospel of healing while they preach the gospel of spiritual salvation. For this work we have three hospitals and four dispensaries, and in these during the past year 42,659 patients have been treated in body and soul.

2. *The outlook on the fields.*

The Board is operating in China, Japan, Africa, Italy, Mexico, Brazil and Argentina. In all of these fields the outlook is hopeful and encouraging—never more so. Indeed, the fields are bending to the sickle. The conditions are more favorable to missionary activities than any one imagined in his fondest dreams a decade ago.

In th ancient empire of China great changes are taking place and mighty reform movements are going on, and in them all God seems working for "the uplift of China." Robert Morrison and his co-workers labored there twenty-seven years for four converts, but to-day we witness 921 baptisms by our own missionaries in a single year. Dr. Milne, an associate of Morrison, thought he was making a bold prophecy when he said, near the end of his life, that by the end of a hundred years there might possibly be a thousand Chinese Christians. Behold, the hundred years are not yet passed and there are more than two hundred thousand Chinese Christians.

The same favorable conditions exist in Japan, although the results of the work there do not show so large in figures. The most far-reaching results in Christian work can not always be expressed in figures, and this seems to be the case in Japan. That little empire of the East has forced recognition as a world-power and has suddenly become the center of human interest, and of great political, social and religious activities and an open door of missionary opportunity.

The history of African missions is a tale of heroism and self-sacrifice. Very slowly the dense darkness of that continent has yielded to the Light of the World, but the laborers who sacrifice and serve, and pray

and wait for the coming of the morning, are at last, with joy, proclaiming the "day-break in the dark continent."

The papal fields are more difficult. The religious history, profound prejudice, and enslaved intelligence of the people in these lands produce conditions that make them the most difficult for the progress of Protestant Christianity. Yet gradually, silently, but irresistibly the leaven of the truth is working in the lands of the Pope, and with hopefulness and courage our work is being reinforced there.

The recently occupied fields on the continent joined to our own are reporting gratifying results. The South American countries are developing rapidly and the opportunities for missionary work there call for a force larger than our Board has yet been able to place there. More men and money planted in Brazil and Argentina now would mean much to Christianity in the development the future promises to these lands with their rich resources and already important cities.

Pitiful is the cry that comes from every land for more laborers and better equipment. The Foreign Mission enterprise is no longer an experiment, but has come to be recognized as a providential movement, world-wide in its scope and irresistible in its power, revolutionizing the religious and social orders of the whole world. The splendid success which has been achieved by the agencies of our own Convention should commit us to the work with firmer faith and deeper devotion.

3. *The work of the Board at home.*

The far-sighted wisdom of our Board in conducting in the home land a systematic campaign of education is manifest. In creating and cultivating missionary sentiment, disseminating missionary information, and in promoting missionary giving, the Board is doing effective and permanent work.

The *Editorial Department* is doing valuable service in the publication of the *Foreign Mission Journal*, and in the preparation and distribution of tracts. The *Educational Department*, in its work of organizing mission study classes in the churches, women's unions and young people's societies, and in conducting lecture courses in our Baptist colleges, is doing a work that will tell in the future. The work of the *Field Secretary*, in visiting our associations, conventions, assemblies and churches, and keeping the interests and work of the Board before them, and giving information and inspiration concerning the work, is of no little benefit. Altogether, the work of the Board seems wisely ordered, well organized, efficiently manned and successfully conducted. It deserves the hearty cooperation of the churches and the generous support of the denomination.

4. *Our Baptist resources and responsibilities.*

With all our earnestness in agitating, zeal in disseminating, enthusiasm in promulgating, and care in cultivating the gospel of missions, it still remains a fact that our giving is not yet approximating, nor even approaching, our ability and obligation. Since 1880 the wealth of the

South has increased 737 per cent. A great part, perhaps the greater part, of this wealth is in the hands of the Baptists. In at least five of the Southern States the Baptists number more people than all other denominations combined. They are a numerous, vigorous and rich host, whose possibilities of religious power are unlimited. They possess the South; will they save it and hold it and consecrate its rapidly growing wealth and expanding power to God for the evangelization of the rest of the world? If they *may* do this, then they *must* do it or be judged faithless and unworthy of the greatest opportunity and responsibility that has ever been vouchsafed to any people at any time.

At the last session of the Southern Baptist Convention at Louisville the Committees on Apportionments and Estimates ask North Carolina to raise $45,000. One of the secretaries of the Foreign Mission Board, together with the Vice-President of the Board for North Carolina and the Secretary of our State Board, apportioned this amount among the Associations, and most of these bodies have accepted the apportionments. It is the sense of this committee that this Convention, and all our Associations should heartily cooperate in this plan.

A. J. Moncrief,
Josiah Crudup,
J. W. Sledge,
G. B. Pruett,
John G. Hughes,
John A. Summey,
*Committee.*

In connection with the report a letter from W. C. Newton, Missionary to China, at present in America, was read, explaining his absence from the Convention on account of illness, and Livingston Johnson was authorized to make appropriate response on behalf of the Convention.

After addresses by A. J. Moncrief and S. J. Porter the report on Foreign Missions was adopted.

The Convention adjourned with benediction by D. M. Austin.

---

## THURSDAY—Morning Session.

Devotional exercises were lead by J. D. Harte, of Hickory.

The record of Wednesday's proceedings was read and approved.

The report on the *Biblical Recorder* was presented by Archibald Johnson:

## THE BIBLICAL RECORDER.

The *Recorder* is our bond of unity as well as our leader in the work of the denomination. It means much more to us than a religious newspaper simply means to the average reader. There are other excellent journals, ably conducted and well edited, but the *Recorder* occupies for North Carolina Baptists a place that no other paper can fill.

Without the influence and power of this paper, our forces would be in constant confusion; and harmony among Baptists, more perhaps than among people of any other faith, is an essential element of progress and power. It is a blessing even to those who do not take it, for they are sharers in the denominational unity it promotes, whether they acknowledge and appreciate it or not.

As a factor in the solidarity of our work, and the oneness in the aim and purpose of our people, the *Recorder* should have no rival. Its domain is the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and to make it most effective in the promotion of the general harmony, it should occupy the whole field. Another paper claiming to be the mouthpiece of the denomination, and having for its object the development of our church life as a whole, would be divisive in its influence and tend to weaken the spirit of harmony in our ranks that now happily exists.

Papers representing special phases of our work, like the *Home Field* or the *Foreign Mission Journal*, are necessary and valuable agencies for the diffusion of information along their special lines, and in no sense conflict with the denominational organ, but two sentinels on the watch-tower with different watchwords would confuse rather than unify. More than one organ for the denomination in North Carolina would be a calamity rather than a blessing.

But the *Recorder* is also our trusted leader in every good word and work, and it has never betrayed its trust. Its history is closely interwoven with that of the Convention itself. It has sounded many a warning that saved us from danger and disaster; it has stirred us to heroic endeavor in crises that involved our dearest interests; it has boldly led the way in many an hour when the sun and stars were hid behind the clouds.

If the *Recorder* were no more than a purveyor of news, the fear that some good brethren entertain that the religious newspaper is doomed, would be well founded, but it is much more than that. It is a leader in the real sense of the term. It furnishes courage, inspiration, comfort and hope to those who are out on the firing line. It can not lead those who will not follow, but there are thousands of Baptists whom it does lead and many of them are here to-day, and the others are praying that the blessings of Heaven will descend with great power upon this Convention.

The *Recorder* was never more efficient than it is to-day, nor has it ever filled a larger place in the life of the denomination. It has led the

fathers and it is leading their children. It was our pillar of fire yesterday, and it will be tomorrow. Our churches grow and prosper in proportion as they find joy and comfort in its pages.

Your committee would commend the *Recorder* in its well-established policy of expending its vast energy upon the affairs of the denomination rather than upon a campaign for subscribers, as the manner of some is, and to this end we would urge upon our pastors their duty and obligation to extend the circulation of the paper throughout their congregations. We would also suggest the propriety and the value of a special day in their churches, at the most suitable season of the year, to be known as "Recorder Day," in which special effort will be made to introduce the paper into those homes where its wholesome and helpful influence is not directly felt.

We heartily and earnestly commend the present management of the *Recorder* as worthy of the confidence of all our people, and we note with joy the ever-increasing influence and power of this great agency of righteousness and truth.

ARCHIBALD JOHNSON,
H. T. CHAPIN,
J. A. HOYLE,
C. P. RYLAND,
W. B. CREASMAN,
I. ALLEN,
*Committee.*

A. Johnson, Duncan McNeill, J. D. Hufham, and H. C. Moore, took part in the discussion and the report was adopted.

Pending the motion to adopt it was voted that H. C. Moore's address on the *Recorder* be put in tract form for distribution.

The following visitors and new pastors were given welcome: B. D. Gray, of the Home Mission Board; J. N. Prestridge, of the *Baptist World;* V. I. Masters, of the *Home Field;* J. T. Henderson, of the Laymen's Movement; S. A. Smith, of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; J. L. Cook, of Fayetteville Street Church, Raleigh.

The following report on State Missions was read by C. L. Greaves:

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS.

To preach the gospel to North Carolinians, with the Baptist interpretation and emphasis, is the task of the constituency of this Convention. In the great work of evangelizing the regions beyond we have the able

and earnest cooperation of millions of our fellow Christians, but here at home we are regarded as being strong enough to cultivate and keep our own vineyard. This being the case the work of State Missions must ever be prosecuted by us with our noblest wisdom, and with unbounded liberality, enthusiasm, and faith.

That we may do this let us be impressed with the importance of our State in the economy of the Kingdom. It is an old State with conservative and well-founded institutions. It is a State largely possessed by Baptists, and thoroughly leavened with Baptist ideas and ideals. It is a State which produces pioneers to carry its religious customs and beliefs into the newer States to the South and West. It has been in the past, and will be in the future, a great moral and religious watershed sending its fertilizing streams of manhood to make glad and fruitful the waste places of the earth. North Carolina has never claimed to be the "Mother of Statesmen," but she may well call herself the mother of *men*. This crown the exigencies of war and politics can never take from her, but she may lose it by failing to realize that she has come to the kingdom for such a time as this.

We wish to call attention afresh to the marvelous industrial development within our State. The work of developing water power and building factories, and so making larger and larger cities inevitable, goes on. In centers where we have been spending hundreds of dollars we must soon be spending thousands, and instead of the solitary workers there must be scores if we would keep up with the march of material progress which threatens to overwhelm us in a tide of commercialism.

We also note with pleasure that the period of agricultural depression has passed. Improved methods of soil fertilization and culture, better prices for produce, good roads, good schools, improved telephone and mail facilities, better dwelling houses, and hundreds of other minor improvements are remaking country life. The country church will again come to its own. And it will be a better country church than in the palmiest days of yore, more cultured, more progressive, more liberal. Now that conditions have grown more hopeful of permanent returns, we shall have to turn with renewed zeal to the problem of evangelizing our splendid country districts.

We wish to commend our faithful missionaries on the various fields. Their work has not about it the popular glamor which surrounds the missionary on the foreign field. Their salaries are not generally so large, in fact are often pitiably small and inadequate to their needs. Their labors are as great, their devotion as noble, and their self-sacrifice perhaps greater than that of any other class of workers in the Kingdom. All hail to these faithful sevants of the Lord, who in obscure and discouraging places are winning for themselves enduring crowns!

In this connection we wish also to commend the faithful and efficient labors of our Corresponding Secretary. As the chief servant of the

Lord and of his brethren in this great work he has merited year by year our increasing affection and confidence.

In conclusion we would call attention to some prime needs of our work as emphasized by the report of the Board of Missions, and which are patent enough to be manifest to all. We need more money with which to employ more men, with which to employ strong men, with which to more adequately support the men whom we already have. We need a larger number of men to offer themselves for State Mission work, men who will enter the work with the same conviction of a divine call, and the same determination to stick to their posts until they succeed, which is required and is so admirably exhibited in our foreign missionaries. We need money with which to aid church building enterprises. Church buildings are often required in communities where the local resources are entirely inadequate to build them. Then there is nothing for the missionary to do but to start out on a haphazard quest for funds, going here and there, to the neglect of his preaching and pastoral engagements, often to people who have already given to the same or similar objects. This burden should be distributed throughout the constituency of the Convention, and our Mission Board supplied with the funds necessary to the work of church extension.

On the whole, we have every reason to thank God and take courage. Let us see to it that our efforts shall be worthy of the dazzling prospects which are before us, and of the great and gracious promises of our God.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES L. GREAVES,
A. H. PORTER,
J. P. HACKNEY,
C. M. WALL,
G. T. TUNSTALL,
*Committee.*

C. L. Greaves and L. Johnson made addresses. R. A. McFarland and B. Craig made statements in regard to the Farmville meeting house. A collection in cash and pledges was taken, amounting to $615.00. An amendment to the report of the Committee on State Missions was adopted, requesting Livingston Johnson to complete the collection of the necessary $1,500, as nearly as possible, and pay any deficit out of the building fund of the State Mission Board.

The report as amended was adopted.

After benediction by J. J. Hall, the Convention adjourned.

## THURSDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Convention reassembled and was led in prayer by A. E. Brown.

H. C. Bridger was presented to the Convention and welcomed.

The following resolution was presented and adopted:

*Resolved*, That hereafter no collection shall be taken on the floor of this Convention for building a house of worship on a mission field or for paying any debt on such house, but all aid given to any mission church for building a house of worship, on any mission field, or for paying any debt on such house, shall be appropriated by the Executive Committee of the State Mission Board, out of any church building fund that it may have on hand.

On motion of T. J. Taylor, it was voted that a committee be appointed to prepare a program for a Ministers' Conference in connection with the next session of this Convention. The President appointed Baylus Cade, W. R. Cullom; R. G. Kendrick, K. W. Hogan, and I. M. Mercer on that committee.

E. F. Aydlett offered the following resolution which was adopted:

*Resolved*, That no speech placing in nomination any one for any office of this Convention shall be longer than thirty seconds, and there shall be no second to any such nomination.

The following resolution presented by J. J. Hall was adopted:

We heartily endorse the great peace movement which is endeavoring to hasten the day when great questions which disturb the harmony of nations will be settled by an international court of arbitration, rather than an appeal to the sword.

As followers of Jesus Christ we desire the reign of Him who in Holy Writ is designated "The Prince of Peace."

A. Johnson presented the following, and it was adopted:

WHEREAS, the State has provided a school for wayward youths, of all denominations and creeds; therefore, in this Convention we endorse the spirit of the law creating and establishing the Stonewall Jackson Train-

ing School and commend that institution to every good citizen in its effort to uplift that class of our boys, for which no denomination has provided.

E. R. Harris made the report of the committee to nominate the Board of Ministerial Relief, which was adopted. (See lists of Boards, pages 6 and 7.)

A letter was read from F. M. Jordan, sending greetings, and N. B. Broughton was instructed to send an appropriate response.

The following was read and adopted:

WHEREAS, Christianity has a mission for the bodies of men as well as for the souls, and tuberculosis has become a scourge among our people, and the North Carolina Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis has been organized for the purpose of trying to suppress this dread disease, and desire the assistance of all our citizens, and especially of the ministers in this task: be it

*Resolved*, That we as a Convention put ourselves on record as being in sympathy with the work of the said association and desirous that our people shall cooperate in this work in any and all wise and expedient ways.

T. S. CRUTCHFIELD.

W. C. Tyree presented and discussed the report of the Committee on Correspondence Course, and it was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE COURSE.

Your committee appointed by the last Convention on this subject has conducted a course in the study of the book of Acts and Paul's Epistles. One hundred and twenty-one have been enrolled in this work, and we believe that some genuine work has been done by these men and women. At present we are conducting a course in the study of the superhuman origin of the Bible and the Deity of Christ. This last subject is to be taken up just after Christmas and should be taken by many of our pastors and thoughtful laymen. The books for this course can be had in the post-office in the Sunday School room of this building, and the committee would be assisted in their work if brethren could see their way to get these books here at this Convention.

BOOKS.

Jesus' Other Gospel.—Denny.

The Character of Jesus.—Bushnell.

The following report of the Board of Trustees of the Orphanage was read by F. P. Hobgood, President of that Board:

## REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THE THOMASVILLE BAPTIST ORPHANAGE.

That God's blessing has rested in a signal manner upon our Orphanage is evident from its remarkable growth. On January 12, 1885, it was organized, and work was begun on buildings. On November 11, 1885, our superintendent, Bro. J. H. Mills, received the first child into the Orphanage.

Up to July 31, 1889, it was under the control and direction of a Visiting Committee, appointed by the old Orphanage Association. On this date it passed under the control of a Board of Trustees, and this is our twentieth report to this Convention. It may be interesting to note that five of these trustees are still living and serving the Orphanage—J. C. Scarborough, Noah Biggs, J. S. Montague, Thomas Carrick and F. P. Hobgood—and that it has had only three presidents, two of these—Dr. John Mitchell and Dr. W. L. Gwaltney—having passed into the heavenly land.

In making this report the trustees desire to acquaint the Convention with the condition and needs of the Orphanage.

The Orphanage owns 450 acres of land, worth at least $40.00 per acre. This land containing a good body of timber, produces good crops of wheat, corn, oats and all varieties of vegetables needed by the institution. The value of the field and garden crops for the last year is estimated to be $6,772.77. Bear in mind that most of the work on the farm is done by our boys, under the supervision of an excellent manager of the farm. He uses improved machinery, disk plows, harrows, mowers, reapers, manure spreaders, hay press, feed cutters, and the other ordinary implements of the farm. We own four mules and four horses, and a herd of about 30 Jersey and Holstein cows, which furnish the children a goodly supply of milk.

There are ten (10) model dormitories and nine (9) other buildings for general administrative purposes. They are named for the generous men who furnished the funds for building them. One is called the "Watson Building" for John Watson of Warren, one the "Fleming Building" for Dr. and Mrs. R. D. Fleming, one the "Whitty Building" for John Whitty of New Bern, one the "Biggs Building" for Noah Biggs of Scotland Neck, one the "Mitchell Building" for Dr. John Mitchell, deceased, one the "Aydlett" for E. F. Aydlett of Elizabeth City, one the "Simmons Nursery" for Dennis Simmons, deceased, one the "Chowan Building," the funds supplied by Chowan Association, and one the "Durham-Mt. Zion," funds supplied by the First Baptist Church of Durham and the Mt. Zion Association; one, the "Mothers' Building," erected by the Durham Brothers, of Charlotte, N. C. Mention should also be made in this connection of the beautiful Library Building, given to us by Dr. J. B. Richardson, and named by him for his father, Rev. Noah Richardson, and of the Woman's Building, that is a monument of the devotion of the Baptist women of the State.

The total value of these buildings is $80,000.00, and if we add the cost of the deep well and sewerage system, and general equipment, the value does not fall far short of $100,000.00. In these buildings electric lights, though costing more, but being far better and safer, have supplanted the old oil lamps.

The Institution is under the management of five (5) general officers, eleven (11) teachers, and fourteen (14) matrons,—in devotion and in efficiency the equal of any in all the land. The total salaries of these is $7,935.72.

The average number of children cared for during the last year was 385. Of these three (3) died, twenty-six (26) were sent to mothers and other relatives, and nine (9) graduated.

For caring for these children when sick we have one of the largest and one of the best equipped hospitals in the State, which is admirably fulfilling the purpose for which it was built. During the past year there were treated in this hospital 170 children, many of them for slight troubles; 37 operated on for throat and other diseases by a specialist. One end of this building is set apart for the treatment of contagious diseases; and there are some rooms of detention into which all children admitted to the Institution are received and kept for a few days until the danger of developing any disease to which they have been exposed before coming to us shall have passed away. It may be interesting to note that we are not much troubled now with the hook-worm disease, from which we lost a number of children year after year, until our efficient physician made investigation and began to apply the remedies now well known to the medical profession. The sanitary condition is such that this disease rarely appears at the Orphanage.

We have a large and conveniently arranged school building, in which our children are taught in eight grades, it being our purpose as soon as possible to add another grade.

The present circulation of *Charity and Children* is about 15,000. Besides helping to stimulate and sustain interest in the work of the Orphanage, this paper has turned into the treasury the sum of $1,961.20, above all expenses of every kind, salary and traveling expenses of the editor and the cost of printing and mailing the paper.

Our brethren have been very liberal in their contributions. During this year the Treasurer received for current expenses $28,063.18, for special purposes $2,775.00. Including the income from endowment, *Charity and Children*, the farm, the shoe shop, the machine shop, and the sale of water to the manufacturing plants of Thomasville, etc., our income last year was $52,524.00.

The cost of sheltering, feeding, clothing and teaching a child per month is only $6.50.

Our total assets may be stated as follows: Buildings and grounds with equipment, $115,000; endowment, $105,000; the good will of the denomination gives us $30,000 per year. When you consider, brethren, that we have in the short space of twenty-five (25) years established

this plant, with these assets, and during all these years have been caring for from 50 to 385 children, the growth of our Institution seems almost marvelous, and we feel that the Lord has done great things for us.

During the last year the Southern Railway Company built a belt line for the accommodation of the manufacturing plants of Thomasville; and for the privilege of crossing one corner of our grounds they put in a spur track and provided a coal chute, which effects a saving to us of fifteen ($15.00) dollars on every car of coal we have to unload. We made certain conditions with the company, that no cars are ever to stand within the grounds, and that the track was not to be built below the surface, and must be kept in good condition. Thus our beautiful campus is not in the least disfigured by an arrangement that is convenient and saving of expense.

As to our needs: An urgent need is a building with equipment for industrial training. At the last session of the Board a committee was appointed to raise the necessary funds for erecting this building. We are needing a good large sum for this purpose, and we are trusting that the Lord will put it in the hearts of our brethren to furnish us the means. Our committee hope that twenty-five (25) men will be found who will give $1,000 each on easy terms. The Mills Memorial Building is unsuited for this purpose, but will be used as a Printing Building in the future.

All our dormitories are full, and there is pressing need for one or two more to accommodate the children that ought to be received. Shall we not undertake during this, the twenty-fifth (25th) year of our history, our silver wedding, to do something large for this Institution? The accessions to our churches during the year have been large, and prosperity has come to all classes of our people; and it seems that we should go forward in our Orphanage work.

M. L. Kesler, General Manager of our Orphanage, made an appeal for further equipment of that institution.

The report of the Committee on the Orphanage was presented by J. W. Lynch who, in connection with the report, addressed the Convention on "The Ministry of Weakness." The report was adopted as follows:

## REPORT ON ORPHANAGE.

Our Orphanage is twenty-four years old. It came into being with almost nothing, except the love and faith of a big-hearted people, but it is now become the pride of the denomination and one of the most valuable assets of the State.

Up to this time something like one thousand orphans have found a home within its walls. The present number there is near the four hundred mark.

The Orphanage has a farm of 450 acres of land, 150 being in cultivation. This not only furnishes the children with fresh and wholesome food, but insures a certain physical and moral health by keeping them in contact with mother earth. The farm is well managed and every year it is enhancing in value.

In addition to the farm the plant consists of the dormitories, central school building, sewing building, steam laundry, printing office, shoe shop, library building, infirmary, pavilion or auditorium, two barns, and homes for the General Manager and Treasurer.

The law of the institution is work, as indeed it is the first law of life. The place is ideal in its location, and has all the roominess and atmospheric and moral purity of God's unpolluted country.

It takes the benevolence of the 200,000 Baptists in the State about $80.00 a year to feed, clothe, educate and care for an orphan at Thomasville. It is doubtful if there is a place in the land where so much can be had for so little, and that amount be expended so advantageously for humanity, the State, and the kingdom.

The institution is under the management of a man practical, industrious, up-to-date, and preeminent in the grace of common sense. He has, moreover, the father heart, tender in sympathy but firm and correct in discipline. The management is ably assisted by a noble corps of officers and teachers, including the sage of the North Carolina press, the editor of *Charity and Children*.

It is fortunate, indeed, that our Orphanage, though the recipient of several large gifts from generous men and women, has not been made rich by the overpowering benefactions of one or a few individuals. It is better that the reflex benedictions resulting from monthly and annual contributions to its support on the part of our Sunday Schools and churches should be widely distributed and universally enjoyed among the entire brotherhood of the State.

In the name of Him who said, "Shepherd My lambs," we commend our Orphanage to the loving and generous support of North Carolina Baptists.

J. W. LYNCH.

L. H. Shuck, of Cheraw, S. C., was presented to the Convention, and he brought Christian greetings from his State.

J. L. White, for the Committee on Laymen's Movement, offered the following report:

## THE LAYMEN'S MOVEMENT.

The Laymen's Missionary Movement had its genesis in a prayer-meeting held on November 15, 1906, in the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York. This prayer-meeting was one of a series of meetings which celebrated the one hundredth anniversary of the Haystack Prayer-meeting.

The purpose of the movement is to enlist the laymen of our churches in all mission activities, and so it seeks to cooperate with the regular

missionary agencies in the churches and denominations in the enlargement of the work. It does not divest any missionary offerings from the regular channels, but seeks to increase church contributions to all objects.

The movement is not a new organization; it is a movement to enlist the laymen of our churches and so utilize that great element of strength which has too long lain dormant. All the movement asks for or seeks is a Missionary Committee of men in each church to work with the pastor in calling out all the men of the congregation in an intelligent and adequate support and extension of all missionary work.

The movement stands for investigation, agitation, and organization; the investigation by laymen of missionary conditions; the agitation by laymen of an adequate missionary policy; the organization of laymen to cooperate with pastors and missionary boards in enlisting all of our churches and all the members of all our churches in the work of saving the world, beginning at Jerusalem and reaching out unto the uttermost parts of the earth. This movement, recognized and encouraged and properly directed, means larger salaries for pastors, larger endowment for colleges, more money for State, Home and Foreign Missions.

The movement is gaining great strength and the denominations which have welcomed it have already felt its quickening power.

Your committee to whom the consideration of this movement was entrusted, met at Blue Mont, July 30, 1909, and after prayerful deliberation selected the following brethren who shall compose the Executive Committee: J. H. Tucker, Asheville, *Chairman;* T. S. Franklin, Charlotte; R. B. Horn, Winston-Salem; W. C. Horton, North Wilkesboro; A. W. Cook, Greensboro; Carey J. Hunter, Raleigh; H. C. Dockery, Rockingham; W. C. Peterson, Wilmington; T. J. Covington, Wadesboro; W. E. Daniel, Weldon; A. D. Ward, New Bern.

The specific duty of this committee is to carry out the purpose of this movement in securing the appointment of a committee of laymen in each church.

We recommend that the work of this movement be given a regular place on the program of our Convention.

We desire also to call attention to the Inter-denominational State Convention to be held in Greensboro, January 12–14, 1910. This convention is open to preachers and laymen.

J. L. White,
J. Henry Highsmith,
T. S. Franklin,
R. B. Horn,
*Committee.*

J. L. White, for the Committee; F. A. Brown, of Greensboro, representing the interdenominational organization; J. T. Henderson, representing the organization in the South-

ern Baptist Convention, and J. H. Tucker, for the organization in North Carolina, made addresses and the report was adopted.

The Convention adjourned with prayer by A. D. Ward.

---

## THURSDAY—Evening Session.

Vice-President Tucker called to order, and prayer was offered by A. B. Dunaway.

The special order was called and W. N. Johnson read the report on Home Missions.

### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON HOME MISSIONS.

Not long ago some of our most thoughtful men were inclined to hold that the place of the Home Mission Board should be given over to the Foreign Mission Board and to the several State Mission Boards. But this idea is cast aside now. Southern Baptists will yet unanimously give to Home Missions a position in our denominational economy at once definite, permanent and commanding.

Foreign Missions is missions extense; State Missions is missions intense; Home Missions is half way between these and partakes of both of them. With all the emphasis on State Missions, the denomination would petrify. With the whole stress on Foreign Missions, the denomination would evaporate. Proper attention to Home Missions will prevent both petrification and evaporation. Both Hardshellism and Moravianism are meeting a fate that warns us not to neglect Home Missions.

Home Missions is the civic impulse of Christianity asserting itself in the life of the Nation. It is the meeting place of love of country and the love of God. These two elements meet in the heart of the individual, in the work of the church and in the events of the Nation's life that go to make up our history. No man can believe fully in Home Missions till he has seen that his country has a place in the great plan by which God's Kingdom is to come into all the world.

Seen from one angle, Home Missions is the same as State Missions. Seen from another, it is the same as Foreign Missions. Home Mission work presents so many surfaces that it is hard to define it in a few words. It is Christian work in such a complexity of facts and tendencies and conditions that its activities branch out into several special lines. We mention a few of them:

*There is the work among the foreigners.* Immigrants are coming to us at the rate of over a million a year. The bulk of them come from Southeastern Europe. Most of them heretofore have settled in the

North and West. But now they are starting South. This is our time to meet them with the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

*We have the problem of the city.* This age is marked by the rise of the city. The growth of the city in our day has no parallel in the history of mankind. If the American Republic ever falls, its fall will be due to our incapacity to govern the large city. Josiah Strong says by 1940 most of our people will be living in the city, at the rate at which our urban population is now growing. Our large cities are now in the North. But the growth of the city in the South in recent years is marvelous; and there are reasons to expect this growth to accelerate in the future. Memphis, Birmingham, St. Louis, Mobile, Atlanta, Jacksonville, Baltimore, and New Orleans are already offering the Baptist strength of the South a challenge.

*We are at work among the negroes.* The negro is on our charge. He is a Baptist by untaught instinct. His rational nature makes him accessible to religious leadership. These facts make a distinct Baptist obligation, 262 Bible conferences were held last year, with the negroes in this work; there were 2,637 baptisms reported.

*We attempt to assist in building churches at places where the people can not build for themselves.* We have likely 3,000 homeless churches in the South. For this work there should be a loan fund of a million dollars. We have only the nucleus for such a fund. This plan of Home Missions can not be urged too strongly. We have not yet begun it in dead earnest.

*The frontier calls us.* New country is impressionable. But it soon hardens. Then our opportunity is lost. Texas, Oklahoma and New Mexico furnish frontiers for us now. It is said that settlers are moving into the great Southwest at the rate of one hundred thousand per month.

*The door is open in Cuba and Panama.* Our advantage in Cuba was all but supreme at the close of the Spanish War. We hope our advantage there has not been lost. There is not more important territory on earth than the country around the Panama Canal. The Home Board is in business there.

*We are teaching school in the mountains.* One of our greatest assets is the unflexible Baptist sentiment among the mountains of the South. This work is under the care of our own A. E. Brown. We are training the young people of the mountains in 24 schools with 4,316 students and 121 teachers. In these schools there were 441 baptisms last year.

*The Home Board evangelistic force* is now a factor of Home Mission work. This has done much to tone up evangelism in all our churches and State Conventions. A Baptist note has been put into our protracted meetings. Some large cities have been impressed by a concert of action which would have been impossible but for the Home Mission forces of evangelists.

All these—Evangelism, Mountain Schools, Work in Cuba and

Panama, The Frontier, Church Building, Assistance to the Negroes, City Missions and Evangelization of the Foreigners are phases of the Home Mission work.

Last year in Home Missions we raised $302,864.72 and had 1,108 workers on the field. The women of the South gave to this work $57,369.65. North Carolina Baptists gave last year to this cause $17,-651.76. Up to November 15 this year we have given only $4,110.24 and we are asked to give by April 30, 1910, $21,000.

We must pull up on Home Missions. We need to study it. No pastor who has failed to study the subject can teach his people. Emotional appeals will not do the work. We must make use of tracts, of our *Home Field*, and of the Mission Study course. Let this Convention urge upon the churches of North Carolina the raising of the $21,000 for Home Missions which the Southern Baptist Convention requested us to raise. Home Missions for this year is laid out on a basis of $343,500. Let us make good.

V. I. Masters spoke for the publications of the Home Mission Board, and B. D. Gray, Corresponding Secretary, of that Board, and W. N. Johnson, spoke for its general work, and the report was adopted.

The Convention adjourned with prayer by G. M. Duke.

---

## FRIDAY—Morning Session.

Devotional services were conducted by G. T. Lumpkin, of Winston-Salem.

The proceedings of the previous day were read and approved.

Livingston Johnson offered the following, which was adopted:

Whereas, we have heard, in an unofficial way, that the Baptist State Convention of South Carolina passed a resolution asking that the time of meeting of the two conventions be left to their respective Mission Boards, so as to avoid a conflict; and whereas, it will require a change of Constitution to change our time of meeting; and whereas, this matter did not reach our Convention until too late to change the Constitution, there not being a sufficient number present,

*Resolved first:* That we express our appreciation of this action on the part of our South Carolina brethren.

*Resolved second:* That we hope the Mission Board of South Carolina will, if possible, change their time for next year so as to avoid a conflict, assuring them that we will be glad to consider their proposition in the future should they see fit to renew it.

*Resolved third:* That these resolutions be forwarded to T. M. Bailey, Corresponding Secretary of the Baptist State Convention of South Carolina.

The Committee on Place and Preachers for the next session of the Convention recommended Hendersonville as the place. J. J. Hall, D. D., to preach the introductory sermon; Josiah Crudup, alternate. The recommendations were adopted.

The following resolution, offered by C. E. Maddry, was adopted:

*Resolved*, That we hear with pleasure of the prosperity of Oxford Seminary and Buie's Creek Academy, and extend to President Hobgood and Principal Campbell our hearty good wishes for the continued success of these schools.

Welcome was extended O. L. Stringfield.

J. J. Hall presented the following resolution, which was heartily adopted by a rising vote:

We hereby express our very hearty thanks to the pastor and members of the Baptist church of Wadesboro and to the people of the town generally for the very generous and efficient manner in which this session of the Convention has been entertained. Such hospitality has never been surpassed, nor has the Convention ever been better cared for.

We also thank the transportation companies for special rates given to delegates to this Convention. We likewise express our appreciation of the very excellent reports given by the press of the meetings of the session.

The Secretaries were authorized to print and distribute the usual number of minutes, and were voted the usual compensation for their services.

The President appointed the following brethren to make reports at the next session of the Convention:

*Foreign Missions*—J. H. Foster.
*Home Missions*—W. M. Vines.
*Orphanage*—J. A. Campbell.
*Sunday Schools*—William Hedley.
*Obituaries*—T. J. Taylor.
*State Missions*—C. E. Maddry.
*Biblical Recorder*—J. W. Bailey.
*Ministerial Education*—T. W. Chambliss.

W. L. Poteat presented the report of the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College, which was ordered spread upon our minutes:

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE TO THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION, SESSION OF 1909.

The Trustees of Wake Forest College warmly appreciate the relation which they are permitted to sustain to the Baptist State Convention—a relation none the less vital and intimate on account of the absence of legal formalities. We take the opportunity of this report to affirm anew our allegiance as a corporate body to the great causes fostered by the Convention, and declare that, in our view, the right of our College to exist as a distinctively Christian institution lies in its organic relation to the Kingdom of Christ and the practical service which it may render in the extension of that Kingdom throughout the world.

First of all we make record of the Divine blessing on the College during the past year. The health of faculty and students has been exceptionally good. No fatal accident or illness has occurred, and but one serious case of disease, which was contracted elsewhere. The good repute of the College for a high standard of work has been maintained and extended. A record was made in the graduation of seventy men in May last. The great majority of the students have worked faithfully and with success, and continue the tradition of enthusiastic loyalty. The chapel and church services were never better attended or more marked by the spirit of reverent interest. Eighty-seven per cent of the entire student body are church members.

The most notable event of the year was the celebration on the 11th of February of the seventy-fifth anniversary of the opening of the College in 1834. Important addresses were made by Dr. Charles E. Taylor and Dr. E. W. Sikes of the College, and by President W. H. P. Faunce of Brown University. At that date the total number of graduates to the credit of the College was 1,133, the total registration of students from the beginning was 5,433. In that long period, marked at times by disaster and throughout by struggle, the denomination had accumulated at Wake Forest endowment and other property estimated at $641,352. The value of its influence in raising the standard of denominational life and work and in supplying intelligent leadership to a noble people is beyond appraisement. Its sons are all but within call of one another in a line of light around the globe.

At the annual session of the Board of Trustees, Dr. Watson S. Rankin, Professor of Bacteriology and Pathology, resigned to take up the work of the State Board of Health, greatly to our regret, and on the 20th of July Dr. John Brewer Powers, a Master of Arts of Wake Forest and bearing his professional degree from Columbia University, was elected to succeed him.

After ten years of service, in which he touched all the phases of

college life with light and blessing, Dr. J. W. Lynch ceased, on the 7th of February, 1909, to be pastor of the Wake Forest church and chaplain of the College. On the 4th of July following the church called Rev. Walter Nathan Johnson from Emmanuel Baptist Church, of Alexandria, La., to be its pastor. By virtue of his acceptance of that call, he became chaplain of the College. He was graduated from the College in 1899. On the 8th of August he entered upon his work in the College community, and he is already showing himself to be the rare man for so delicate and grave a responsibility.

The number of students registered to date is 362. When it is remembered that the graduating class of 1909 cut down the number of the old students fifteen more than the class of the preceding year, this registration is distinctly gratifying. Of this number 140 are first-year men, and 73 are ministerial students.

Since the last session of your body the collections in the Bursar's office on the subscriptions to the new endowment fund aggregate $14,145.25, counting from December 1, 1908, to December 1, 1909. On the 20th of March, last, the Treasurer of the College sent to the General Education Board his second annual certificate of receipts on the fund to the amount of $13,532.85. On the 1st of April the check of that Board for $4,577.62 was received, making a total of $18,310.47. Adding the receipts of the first year, the total collections up to the 20th of March, 1909, are seen to be $40,142.91. Professor Carlyle and Bursar Earnshaw, who have had the responsibility of these collections, have done their work with all fidelity, but the prime condition of their ultimate success lies with the subscribers to the fund. We can not bring too strongly to the attention of the Convention and the friends of the College everywhere the fact that the bulk of the $150,000 which we set out to raise is yet unpaid, and scarcely more than twelve months remain for the completion of the great task. The period for the payment of the endowment pledges closes December 31, 1910. The general prosperity which is now taking the place of the recent business depression encourages us to hope that North Carolina Baptists will rise worthily to meet this crisis and add to their honorable history another chapter of heroic achievement.

J. B. Carlyle addressed the Convention in behalf of Wake Forest College.

The Trustees of Meredith College, through A. J. Moncrief, presented the following report:

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF MEREDITH COLLEGE.

In submitting our eleventh annual report to your body, we pause at the outset to utter our gratitude to Him in whose name and for whose

glory this school was founded. His signal blessings, which have followed it through all the years of its history, are upon it still.

The record shows the names of 371 matriculates for the session, 21 above the enrollment last year to date. These students are distributed over five States and seventy-seven counties, and represent twelve Christian denominations. No sickness of any consequence has yet appeared, and the spirit and deportment of the students have been very gratifying.

We are glad to report that, in the judgment of the Faculty, each succeeding session shows a constant improvement in the intellectual and moral qualities of the student body. New students show better preparation, and the college life appears to move on a higher plane from year to year. The latter fact is due in no small measure to the spirit created by the girls themselves and transmitted from session to session; so that bad or trifling girls now find little congeniality among their fellow-students and soon retire from the school, generally of their own accord.

Four sermons in the chapel by Brother W. L. Ball, of Richmond, the last of October, followed a little later by one from Brother J. L. White, were very effective in quickening and strengthening the spiritual life of the students and in turning a number of them to Christ. Last week Brother S. J. Porter, of our Foreign Mission Board, delivered before the school three most inspiring and illuminating addresses on the mission spirit and our fields of operation.

Since our last report the following changes have been made in the faculty: Miss Meserve, head of the Latin Department, has been excused for a year of study in Chicago, and Mr. Hagedorn, Professor of Violin, for a year of study in Berlin. Miss Meserve's place is being supplied by Miss Sarah Morris, A.M. of Vassar, with a year of graduate work in Columbia, and that of Professor Hagedorn by Miss Madeline W. Petit, pupil of Henry Mollenhauer and Geraldine Morgan, of New York, and of Professors Wirth and Boise, of Berlin. Misses Burtt, Cronkhite and Shuster have resigned from the Piano Department. Miss Futrell has been promoted to a professorship in piano. Misses Anna E. Read, Gertrude Sousley and Corrine L. Carter have been added to the Music Department. Miss Read was a pupil of William Whitney of Boston, Mme. Varesi and Mme. Johanna Hess-Burr of Chicago, and Carl Duff and Oscar Sawyer of New York. Miss Sousley graduated from the New England Conservatory and studied two years under Mons. Phillipe of Paris. Miss Carter finished in the Kansas Conservatory of Music and was afterwards a private pupil of Sol. Marcosson of New York. Miss Read is second assistant in Voice and teacher of Theory, and Misses Sousley and Carter teach Piano. Miss Loula Howard, A.B. of our College, has been elected assistant in Science, and Miss Margaret Bright, A.B. and O.B. of Meredith, has been elected assistant in Elocution.

The Department of English has been strengthened by the election of Miss Rebecca L. Mixner, A.B. of Mount Holyoke, as instructor in English, who is to devote most of her time to college composition and theme work. The requirements for admission to the Freshman class in Latin and Mathematics, respectively, were raised last fall by adding two books of Virgil and the whole of Plane Geometry. Perhaps it should be stated in this connection that the course of instruction offered in the College lacks only six hours, or a little less than half a year, of meeting the requirements for admission into the Association of Southern Colleges, and for placing us in Class A in the United States Government rating of colleges, a distinction enjoyed by no college for women in North Carolina, and by only three such colleges south of Pennsylvania. But the conditions surrounding our secondary schools, with which we must maintain close relations, will probably prevent us from raising our standard sufficiently to meet these requirements for a few years to come.

At the request of numerous citizens of Raleigh, our Board established this fall a preparatory school, or academy, for the College, in charge of Miss Foy Johnson, who is assisted by Miss Lossie Stone and Miss Elizabeth McCall. This school is located half a block away from the College grounds and is under the general direction of that institution.

Your committee appointed in Wilson to prepare a uniform curriculum for our Baptist academies met at Wake Forest last February and agreed upon a course of instruction for these academies, which, when satisfactorily completed, will admit students from these schools to the Freshman class of Wake Forest and Meredith. Twelve or fourteen of these secondary schools have adopted the general correlation plan contemplated by you, and it is hoped that the others will soon do so.

At your session in Wilson you voted that this Board "be authorized to begin at their next meeting a campaign for an endowment of not less than $100,000.00, provided such a step seems to them advisable." After careful consideration, our Board decided that existing conditions render such a movement inexpedient at present; but they would like to inaugurate at your next session a campaign for $150,000 for this institution, $100,000 to be invested as an endowment fund and $50,000 to be used for permanent improvements. The reasons urged for such a movement in our last report are no less cogent, but clearly more so now. The demands upon the school and the need for enlargement in every direction are growing year by year. The State's school policy, though doubtless undesignedly, is imperiling the existence of our denominational schools of all grades, while the best course of training that it can offer is not now and never can be distinctively Christian. We do not wish to be understood as antagonizing the State in its policy of providing higher education under proper safeguards, but we do insist that the State shall pursue such a policy as will conserve the

interests of the institutions of higher education conducted by the denominations in the State, which are doing a work of inestimable value in the creation of a high type of citizenship for the service of the State.

Moreover, certain tendencies seem to indicate a disposition in some quarters to offer to the world a scheme of culture that is distinctively antichristian. This spirit, you will observe, is backed by wealth sufficient to establish schools and propagate the ideas of their founders. And a large benefit fund recently established for retiring teachers has tended to break some colleges away from their denominational moorings and set them adrift on an unknown sea.

Holding, as we do, that the denominational college is essential to the purity, prosperity and perpetuity of the State, we do not mean to be, and do not feel that we ought to be, crowded out of the field by any policy of the State, however harmless its purpose.

And believing as we do that the Christian college was ordained of God and has become a vital organ in our denominational life, we dare not surrender, under any conditions, the privilege and obligation of maintaining a system of higher education under positive and definite religious influences. We wish here to reaffirm our loyal adherence to the faith once delivered to our fathers.

We would propagate that faith through our colleges as well as through the various other agencies established by His churches; and speaking especially for the institution that we represent, we would subordinate its every purpose and policy to the Name which is above every name.

Charles E. Maddry and A. J. Moncrief made addresses in connection with the report.

The report of the Baptist Secondary School Board was read by G. E. Lineberry.

## REPORT OF BAPTIST SECONDARY SCHOOL BOARD.

In pursuance of the action of the Convention a year ago, the brethren named as Baptist Secondary School Board met in Raleigh, January 1st, and organized by electing A. E. Brown President, C. M. Beach Vice-President, and E. L. Middleton Secretary. Representatives of twelve schools were enrolled, each school agreeing to pay an entrance fee and subsequently at the annual meeting a fee of $10.00. A committee to suggest a uniform curriculum was appointed. It was decided to issue an address to the Baptists of the State on the claims of our secondary schools, and the Executive Committee was appointed to nominate an Educational Secretary.

The Board met again on February 12th at Wake Forest. It was agreed to provide the salary of the Educational Secretary by calling on Wake Forest and Meredith colleges for a third of it, the secondary schools for a third, and the Home Mission Board for the remainder. The Executive Committee was requested to consummate this arrange-

ment if possible. Prof. G. E. Lineberry, for nine years principal of Winterville High School, was unanimously elected Educational Secretary.

The Executive Committee later effected the necessary financial arrangement. Professor Lineberry accepted and entered upon his duties May 1st, since which time he has labored assiduously and effectively for the upbuilding of our schools. His work has accentuated our conviction of the great value of our secondary schools, of the timeliness and essentiality of the present movement to maintain and develop them, and of the splendid investment they afford for building up at a vital point our Baptist cause and the kingdom of our Lord.

At the meeting of the Executive Committee on May 11th, it was agreed that Bro. Lineberry should begin regular field work June 1st, giving that month to the Dell School, July to Liberty-Piedmont, August to Winterville High School, September to Round Hill Academy, and then attend as many associations as he could in October and November.

Before June several conferences were held planning the work, then the work, as arranged by the committee, was taken up.

There was a debt of $7,375.26 on the Dell School and about $4,000.00 of this amount subscribed. All the territory in close touch with the school had been well worked for aid, so it was thought best to work in new territory. It took most of the time to get these new counties in touch with the work. Thirteen churches in Robeson, Cumberland, Cape Fear-Columbus, Wilmington, Brunswick, Bladen and Eastern Associations were visited. Five members of the Executive Committee of the school and two of the teachers agreed to pay $1,650.00 of the indebtedness if $3,000.00 could be raised by other parties. Of this $308.50 was secured in cash and notes. Several educational rallies were arranged, which the Principal of the school attended. At these some money was secured, but we don't know the amount. Many promised aid later, and several of the above-named Associations, in their recent sessions, heartily endorsed the school and recommended their churches to aid the school.

He began work for the Liberty-Piedmont Institute in July to help raise money to pay off the indebtedness of $15,000. Twelve churches were visited, and $2,983.50 in notes and cash secured on the debt.

During the month of August seventeen churches were visited in the Neuse-Atlantic Association in the interest of Winterville High School. On a debt of $4,000.00, $3,000.00 was secured in notes and cash. If dates could have been arranged to visit a few more churches, all would have been raised.

Round Hill Academy had a debt of $5,500.00. In September sixteen churches in the Green River Association were visited, and $2,400.00 secured in cash and notes.

Seventeen associations were visited in October and November, all of which showed much interest in our work.

At the recent session of the Carolina Association the Home Mission Board offered them $2,000.00, on condition that they raise $2,000.00, to

build a new dormitory for girls at Fruitland Institute. The last nine days of November were given to the work in that territory. Fifteen churches were visited and $1,483.50 was raised.

At present there are thirteen academies and three colleges reporting in our system of schools, viz: Wake Forest, Meredith, Chowan Baptist Female Institute, Bowman Academy, Dell School, Fruitland Institute, Haywood Institute, Liberty-Piedmont Institute, Mars Hill College, Murphy School, Round Hill Academy, Sandy Creek Baptist Institute, Sylva Collegiate Institute, Winterville High School, Yancey Collegiate Institute. The buildings, grounds and equipments of these are valued at $1,223,467.00.

Also Leaksville-Spray, Wingate School, Boiling Springs and South Fork Institute are owned and controlled by the denomination. Their property is valued at $46,000.00.

Under private Baptist ownership and control we find Oxford Seminary and Buie's Creek Academy, with property valued at $65,000.00.

Since December 1, 1908, $14,308.50 has been paid on the indebtedness of these institutions. There is still due $50,685.00. Of this amount $15,183.50 is secured by notes and subscriptions.

There were nearly three thousand students in these schools in our system last year. At present there are reported one hundred and thirteen ministerial students and fifteen girls expecting to be missionaries.

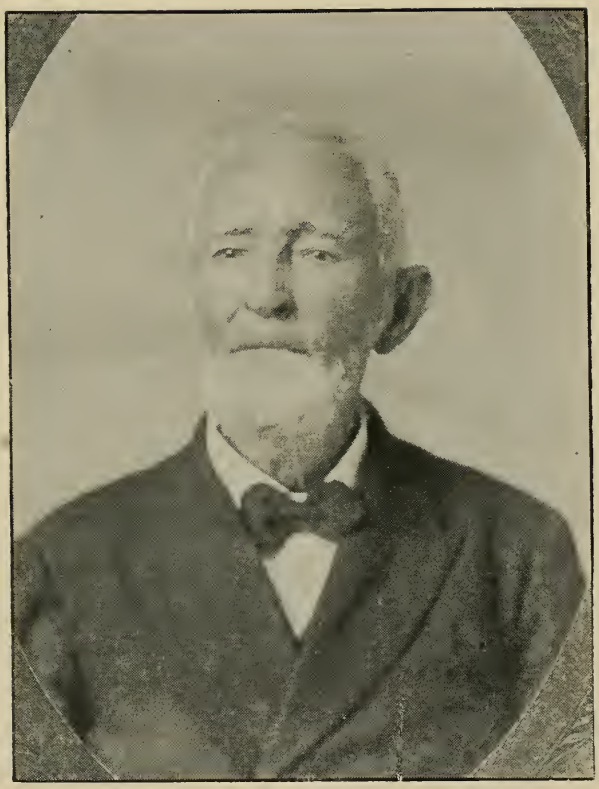
Among our high-school students for last year there are reported 145 conversions; 96 of these joined Baptist churches at the schools, several others at their homes. As these statistics have not been called for in the past, the teachers have not kept complete records.

There are some vital needs in our educational work: the debts on our high schools should be arranged as soon as possible; the buildings and equipments of some of them should be improved; the libraries and reading rooms of nearly all of them should be enlarged; the course of study in these schools should be more uniform and, in every instance, meet the requirements for entrance into our colleges; our colleges should cooperate with each other and with the high schools in arranging a uniform and definite system of entrance requirements; the Wake Forest alumni and, wherever practicable, those of other institutions, should be thoroughly organized in the State; these should be in close touch with all of our institutions, whether high schools or colleges, and greatly aid in rousing our people to the needs and possibilities of this work and enlisting their hearty support in finance, patronage and influence.

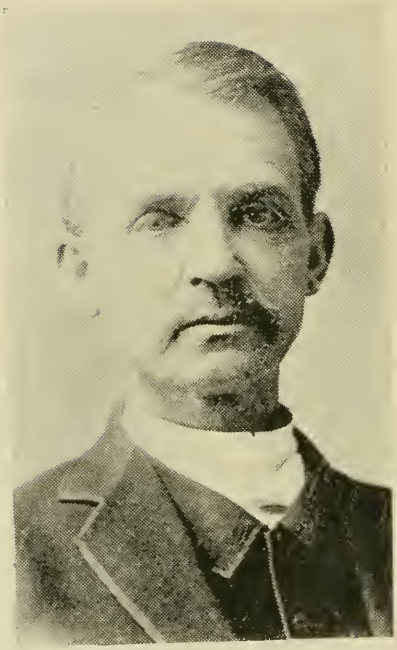
G. E. Lineberry,
*Educational Secretary.*

G. E. Lineberry, presented the claims of our Secondary Schools.

The Convention adjourned with prayer by T. J. Taylor.



REV. THOMAS DIXON, SR.



REV. R. D. HAYMORE, D.D.,
Born October, 1840, Died June 6th, 1909.

## FRIDAY—Afternoon Session.

The Convention reassembled and was led in prayer by J. R. Pace.

Baptist Schools being still under consideration, J. D. Bruner, President of Chowan Baptist Female Institute, presented the claims of that institution. J. N. Prestridge, Baylus Cade, A. E. Brown, J. H. Highsmith, and J. D. Hufham spoke on different phases of this department of work.

The report of the Committee on Obituaries presented and adopted after remarks by a number of brethren.

## IN MEMORIAM

### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON OBITUARIES.

Your committee with deep sorrow records the deaths of quite a number of our loyal Baptists. We note that among those who have been called to their reward the following: Elder W. R. Carawan, of Columbia, N. C., an aged, faithful man of God, a beneficiary of the Minister's Relief Board; Deacon James H. Griffin, of Woodland church, a quiet and faithful servant of God; Mrs. Mollie Boone Edwards, of Margarettsville, an intelligent, faithful, liberal servant of Jesus Christ; Elder Eli Jarrell, of Randleman, N. C.; Deacon J. H. Hill, of Hertford; Elder E. B. Waltz, of Hertford church; Hon. W. A. Stewart, an attorney at Dunn, N. C., was killed by a train; he was twice a representative in the North Carolina Legislature.

Elder Thomas Dixon, Sr., of Shelby, N. C., died since the last session of this body, in the 89th year of his age. He left three sons and two daughters of great prominence. He was pastor of New Prospect church in Cleveland County fifty-five years. He was in the ministry about seventy years, and baptized over five thousand converts.

Bro. O. M. Sanders, of Wingate, died last May. He was one of our strongest laymen and a man of great benevolence, but in a modest way, always ready to aid the poor in his community. He was one of the founders of Wingate High School, as well as a great friend of the Orphanage.

Elder R. D. Haymore, of Mount Airy, N. C., a minister of more than ordinary power, both as pastor and evangelist. He labored as evangelist in some four or five States with great acceptance. He was a brother greatly beloved and had scores of friends wherever he went. He was engaged in evangelistic work when the Lord called him up higher.

Bros. J. B. Olive and A. B. Caudle have also died during the year.

Mrs. M. P. Frost, of Cana, N. C., widow of the late E. Frost, whose house was always the home of the preacher; who with her husband reared several orphans. She was one of the best of friends to our Orphanage, and left to the Orphanage her property.

Deacon A. T. Cotten, of Tabernacle church, Raleigh, N. C., was a skilled physician who passed to his reward November 10, 1909.

Deacon James Smith, of Lexington, N. C., attended the last session of this body. Early in this year he was called to his reward. He was known over the State as the honored Moderator of the Liberty Association for nineteen years. He was always true to his church, his pastor, and above all, to his Lord.

Elder Jesse Louis Smith, of Siler City, N. C., died in October last. He served quite a number of Baptist churches as pastor. He was always cheerful and loved his brethren.

Elder D. C. Britt died in Rutherfordton, N. C., in summer of 1909.

There were many others, equally worthy, whose names could not be recalled.

W. B. Morton,
W. C. Ferrell,
C. T. Tew,
Henry Sheets,
J. F. Womble,
S. F. Conrad,
T. C. Honeycutt,
R. D. Carroll,
*Committee.*

R. L. Moore, for the Committee to Nominate the Board of Education, presented its report which was adopted. (See list of Boards).

The following resolution was unanimously and heartily adopted:

*Resolved*, That we tender the pastor and members of the Methodist church our special thanks for the use of their house of worship to-day.

After prayer by L. R. Pruett, the Convention adjourned.

---

## FRIDAY—Evening Session.

After devotional exercises the President introduced Vice-President Marsh, who presided over the evening exercises.

The subject of Evangelism being the special order, remarks were made by Baylus Cade, J. N. Prestridge, J. R. Doan, N. B. Broughton, and J. R. Pace.

In the closing moments of the Convention appropriate remarks were made by a number of brethren, the final words being by our beloved brother, J. D. Hufham, the congregation sang "Blest be the tie that binds"; prayer was offered by J. G. Blalock, and the Convention adjourned to meet Tuesday, after the first Sunday in December, 1910, at Hendersonville.

W. C. Dowd,
*President.*

N. B. Broughton,
Chas. E. Brewer,
*Secretaries.*

# LIST OF MESSENGERS

ANSON.

*Rocky River*—D. S. Thompson, Polkton.
*Red Hill*—I. F. Thomas, Polkton.
*Wadesboro*—E. A. Covington, John A. Summey.

BLADEN.

*Elizabeth*—J. D. Mercer, Elizabethtown.
*Zion Hill*—A. J. Freeman, Bladenboro.

BRUNSWICK.

*Lebanon*—J. C. Mizell, Funston.
*Southport*—J. O. Fulbright, D. I. Watson.

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN.

*North Wilkesboro*—C. M. Rock.

BUNCOMBE.

*Asheville, First*—John M. Stoner, J. H. Tucker.
*Calvary*—A. E. Brown, Asheville.
*Cane Creek*—J. W. Briggs, Fairview.
*West End*—G. P. Hamrick, Asheville.

CALDWELL.

*Lenoir*—I. W. Thomas.
*Lower Creek*—J. G. Benfield, Lenoir.
*Mount Zion*—W. N. Cook, Sawmill.

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS.

*Cross Roads*—A. M. Kelly, Abbottsburg.
*Lennon's X Roads*—A. H. Porter, Whiteville; A. H. Lennon, Whiteville.
*Whiteville*—Chas. C. Smith.

CAROLINA.

*Hendersonville*—J. G. Hughes, G. S. Jones.

CATAWBA RIVER.

*Morganton*—James Long, E. McK. Goodwin, E. F. Mumford.

CENTRAL.

*Bethany*—J. M. Underhill, Knightdale.
*New Hope*—A. C. Green, R. Judson Buffaloe, Raleigh 5.
*Raleigh, First*—W. C. Tyree, Livingston Johnson, Carey J. Hunter, Chas. F. Meserve, John E. Ray, J. W. Bailey, Hight C. Moore.
*Rolesville*—J. T. Shearon, Youngsville.

*Wakefield Central*—M. C. Chamblee, C. B. Eddins, W. C. Ferrell, A. A. Pippin.

*Wake Forest*—W. R. Cullom, E. B. Earnshaw, J. B. Carlyle, J. Henry Highsmith, Walter N. Johnson, W. L. Poteat, R. M. Squires, E. W. Timberlake, Chas. E. Brewer.

*West Raleigh*—J. S. Farmer, Raleigh.

CHOWAN.

*Blackwell Memorial, Elizabeth City*—E. F. Aydlette, I. N. Loftin.

*Columbia*—W. B. Morton.

*Edenton*—H. H. Mashburn.

*Elizabeth City, First Church*—E. W. Stone, Willard R. Haight, J. J. White, John M. Bell.

*Hertford*—A. A. Butler.

*Mantco*—Daniel A. Tedder.

*Sawyer's Creek*—C. E. Edwards, Belcross.

CUMBERLAND.

*Cedar Creek*—W. R. Johnson.

*Fayetteville, First Church*—J. J. Hall, A. Watson, W. A. Humphry, John A. Oates.

*Massey Hill*—John M. Gibbs, Cotton.

EASTERN.

*Clinton*—B. F. DeLoatch.

*Delway*—J. M. Alderman, C. M. Beach.

*Jacksonville*—W. L. Britt, Richlands.

*Kenansville*—B. G. Early.

*Mount Olive*—Braxton Craig.

*Rose Hill*—J. M. Page.

*Sharon*—E. P. Blanchard, Delway.

FLAT RIVER.

*Bethel Hill*—J. A. Beam, Danville, Va.

*Enon*—J. P. Cannady, Chas. W. Knott, B. F. Hester, Carey Currin, Oxford.

*Hester's*—R. H. Marsh, Oxford.

*Mill Creek*—T. H. Street.

*Mount Harmony*—J. R. Pace, Oxford.

*Oxford*—A. B. Dunaway, F. P. Hobgood, J. A. Stradley.

*Roxboro*—A. R. Foushee, C. P. Ryland.

*Stovall*—W. H. Cutts, Oxford 5.

*Virgilina, Va., Florence Ave.*—T. B. Hill.

FRENCH BROAD.

*Mars Hill*—R. L. Moore, Edwin R. Harris, J. R. Sams.

GREEN RIVER.

*Chapel Hill*—A. P. Sorrels, Nebo.
*Marion*—Edward Long.
*Rutherfordton*—R. H. Herring.

HAYWOOD.

*Pleasant Hill, Clyde*—Frank B. Raymond, W. H. Woodall.

JOHNSTON.

*Benson*—T. B. Justice.

KINGS MOUNTAIN.

*Bessemer City*—G. A. Gold, H. W. Clarke, W. C. Carpenter.
*Boiling Springs*—Baylus Cade, F. A. Brown, Shelby.
*Cherryville*—C. T. Tew, David P. Dellinger.
*Double Springs*—D. G. Washburn, Shelby.
*Shelby, First Church*—C. A. Jenkins, C. J. Woodson, A. H. Sims.
*Shelby, Second Church*—J. W. Suttle.
*Zion*—A. C. Irvin, Shelby.

LIBERTY.

*Lexington*—S. D. Swaim, A. K. Wright, G. W. Miller, Henry Sheets.
*Orphanage, Thomasville*—M. L. Kesler, J. D. Newton.
*Thomasville*—T. S. Crutchfield, Archibald Johnson, H. Morton.
*Wallburg*—C. M. Wall.

LITTLE RIVER.

*Apex*—J. M. Holleman.
*Buie's Creek*—J. A. Campbell.
*Dunn*—T. A. Thornton, R. G. Taylor, J. F. Womble, J. B. Holland, W. D. Holland.
*Baptist Grove*—C. H. Norris, Holly Springs.

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS.

*Charlotte, First Church*—W. C. Dowd, J. P. Hackney, J. A. Durham, John A. Parker, Willis Brown.
*Charlotte, Pritchard Memorial*—D. M. Austin, E. E. Bomar, W. F. Dowd.
*Charlotte, Ninth Ave.*—Chas. C. Teague, R. J. Boyd, T. C. Honeycutt, L. R. Pruett.
*Charlotte, North*—S. F. Conrad.
*Charlotte, Chadwick*—W. L. Bans.
*Concord, First Church*—S. N. Watson.
*Concord, McGill Street*—D. F. Holms.
*Cornelius*—W. A. Hough.
*Newell*—J. L. Kirk, Kannapolis.
*Pineville*—K. W. Hogan.

MONTGOMERY.

*Forks Little River*—Geo. H. Wright, Star.
*Mount Gilead*—J. A. Lisk.
*Star*—John R. Jordan, Ether.
*Troy*—O. B. Deaton.

MOUNT ZION.

*Bethel*—J. F. MacDuffie, Chapel Hill.
*Burlington*—S. L. Morgan.
*Durham, First Church*—J. W. Lynch, L. G. Cole.
*Durham, Second*—W. C. Barrett.
*Durham, West*—O. W. Triplett.
*Durham, North*—J. M. Arnette.
*Graham*—S. W. Oldham.
*Mount Pisgah*—Otis H. Yates, Morrisville.

NEUSE-ATLANTIC.

*Fremont*—N. H. Shepherd.
*Goldsboro*—Geo. T. Watkins.
*Kinston*—B. W. Spilman.
*Morehead City*—Theo. B. Davis.
*New Bern, First*—A. D. Ward, Chas. L. Greaves.
*Winterville*—T. H. King; G. E. Lineberry, Raleigh.

PEE DEE.

*Hamlet*—J. B. Jackson; J. A. Williams, West Durham.
*Hoffman*—E. P. Pearce.
*Laurinburg*—Jas. R. Williams.
*Lilesville*—J. T. Saunders.
*Mill Vernon*—J. W. Cobb, Rockingham.
*Morven*—G. H. Church, H. S. Liles.
*Pleasant Grove*—J. H. Williamson, Rockingham.
*Polkton*—C. H. Martin.
*Rockingham*—Josiah Crudup, H. C. Dockery.
*Spring Hill*—T. G. Wood, T. M. Watson, Maxton; D. G. McMillan, Raeford.
*Wadesboro*—T. B. Henry, T. W. Chambliss, T. J. Covington.

PIEDMONT.

*Asheboro*—J. D. Bowen.
*Greensboro, First*—J. L. White, J. L. Spencer, W. H. Eller, Lee H. Battle.
*Greensboro, Forest Ave.*—A. L. Jarrell, J. S. Moore, R. G. Kendrick.
*Greensboro—Asheboro St.*—W. F. Staley.
*Greensboro, Walnut St.*—K. C. Horner.
*Greensboro, North*—David Clark.
*High Point, First*—O. L. Powers, Clarence A. Smith.
*High Point, Green St.*—J. R. Miller.
*Mechanicsville*—Thos. Carrick, High Point.

PILOT MOUNTAIN.

*Kernersville*—O. A. Keller.
*Mount Airy*—E. T. Carter, J. M. Hill.
*Spray*—S. J. Beeker.
*Stoneville*—Andrew L. Betts, Winston-Salem.
*Winston-Salem, First*—H. A. Brown, J. C. Watkins.
*Winston-Salem, Brown Memorial*—G. T. Lumpkin.
*Winston-Salem, South Side*—T. C. Keaton.

RALEIGH.

*Baptist Grove*—C. H. Norris, Wake Forest.
*Cary*—E. L. Middleton, W. R. Beach, J. C. Walker, J. W. Benton.
*Fuquay*—Thos. G. Dean, Willow Springs.
*Hepzibah*—Chas. T. Horton, Knightdale 1.
*Inwood*—Geo. R. Parker, Raleigh.
*Raleigh, Tabernacle*—A. J. Moncrief, N. B. Broughton, W. A. Cooper.
*Raleigh, Fayetteville St.*—John L. Cook.

ROANOKE.

*Cedar Branch*—A. Cory, Washington.
*Farmville*—Jesse McCarter.
*Hickory*—T. E. Powell, Whitakers 3.
*Rocky Mount, First*—I. M. Mercer, T. M. Arrington, E. W. Shearin.
*Rocky Mount, Arlington St.*—W. G. Hall.
*Scotland Neck*—R. A. McFarland.
*Tarboro*—G. P. Harrill.
*Weldon*—J. G. Blalock.
*Williamston*—Geo. J. Dowell.
*Wilson*—J. M. Dunaway.

ROBESON.

*Ashpole*—D. P. Bridges, Fairmont.
*Big Branch*—I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton.
*Bloomingdale*—R. A. Hedgpeth, Barnesville.
*Great Marsh*—S. E. Humphrey, E. O. Johnson, W. S. Johnson, W. O. Johnson, W. H. Howard, St. Paul's.
*Lumberton*—C. H. Durham.
*Lumberton, East*—J. M. Fleming.
*Lumber Bridge*—D. B. Lancaster, E. J. Harrell, J. W. Cobb.
*Maxton*—A. A. McClelland.
*Raeford*—W. J. Fulford, D. B. Humphrey.
*Raft Swamp*—L. E. Tyner, Buie.
*Red Springs*—R. A. Moore.
*Rennert*—W. T. Covington.
*Rowland*—W. S. Ballard.
*Rozier*—M. J. Barker, St. Paul's; J. C. Biggs, Rennert.
*Saddletree*—J. W. McPhail, J. L. Humphrey, Lumberton.
*Tolarsville*—R. L. Byrd.

SANDY CREEK.

*Bethlehem*—W. H. H. Lawhon, Carthage.
*Carthage*—C. L. Dowell, O. D. Wallace.
*Cameron*—C. H. Teague.
*Jonesboro*—F. D. King; J. W. Little, Lemon Springs.
*Pittsboro*—R. B. Lineberry, H. T. Chapin, Jas. L. Griffin.
*Sanford*—James R. Edwards.
*Southern Pines*—C. M. Emery, John Lewis.

SANDY RUN.

*Bethel*—G. B. Pruett, Ellenboro.
*Cliffside*—C. W. Payseur.
*Forest City*—H. D. Harrill; J. Q. Adams, Charlotte.

SOUTH FORK.

*Gastonia, First*—W. H. Reddish, Beeler Moore, D. W. Padgett.
*Gastonia, East*—J. J. Beach.
*Hickory*—J. D. Harte, J. D. Elliott, J. Worth Elliott, W. R. Bradshaw.
*Lincolnton*—S. W. Bennett, G. W. Rollins, Thos. J. Ramsaur.
*McAdenville*—J. H. Vipperman.
*Maiden*—J. A. Hoyle.
*Mount Holly*—D. E. Vipperman.
*Newton*—R. D. Carroll.
*Warlick's Chapel*—A. W. Setzer, Maiden.

SOUTH RIVER.

*Salemburg*—W. J. Jones, S. A. Howard, Robert N. Butler, J. E. Cooper.

SOUTH YADKIN.

*Chestnut Hill*—J. M. McKenzie, Salisbury.
*Cooleemee*—P. J. Caudell, E. L. Weston.
*Mocksville*—C. S. Cashwell.
*Mooresville*—J. V. Devenny.
*Salisbury*—R. L. Motley, N. L. Loftin.
*Society*—V. M. Swaim, Statesville 7.
*Spencer*—J. L. Vipperman.
*Statesville*—W. A. Thomas, Chas. E. Maddry.

STANLY.

*Albemarle*—A. H. Wynkoop, S. T. Gaddy, D. P. Morris.
*Bick Lick*—J. S. Harris.
*Norwood*—E. M. Brooks, Albemarle.
*Palmerville*—Z. D. Coggin.

SURRY.

*Elkin*—Chas. H. Utley.

TAR RIVER.

*Brown's*—G. T. Tunstall, Henderson.
*Cedar Rock*—J. W. Sledge, Louisburg 4.

*Henderson*—J. D. Hufham, Creedmoor; J. R. Doan.
*Littleton*—J. P. Bowers.
*Louisburg*—Ivey Allen.
*Maple Springs*—G. M. Duke, Mapleville.
*Middleburg*—W. H. Kimball.
*Roanoke Rapids*—G. G. O'Neill.
*Warrenton*—T. J. Taylor.

TUCKASEIGEE.

*Sylva*—W. B. Creasman.

UNION.

*Hamilton*—T. P. Little, Marshville.
*Hopewell*—A. C. Davis, Olive Branch.
*Macedonia*—M. D. L. Preston, Monroe.
*Meadow Branch*—J. W. Bivens, J. L. Bennett, Wingate.
*Monroe*—T. B. Ashcraft.
*Pleasant Hill*—R. H. James, Marshville.
*Roanoke*—J. A. Bivens, Monroe.
*Union*—E. C. Snider, Wingate.

WEST CHOWAN.

*Aulander*—A. W. Early, R. L. Gay.
*Colerain*—M. P. Davis.
*Murfreesboro*—James D. Bruner, John C. Scarborough.
*Woodland*—C. W. Scarborough.

WILMINGTON.

*Teachey*—W. B. Rivenbark.
*Wilmington, First*—J. H. Foster, W. C. Peterson, R. E. Blake.
*Wilmington, Brooklyn*—C. F. Whitlock.
*Wilmington, Southside*—G. A. Martin.

SUMMARY.

| | |
|---|---|
| Associations represented | 43 |
| Churches represented | 221 |
| Number of messengers enrolled | 349 |

## PASTORS' CONFERENCE

The Pastor's Conference met on December 6th in the Wadesboro Baptist Church at 7:30 p. m.

T. J. Taylor, of Warrenton, conducted the devotional exercises, and at request of the Conference preached the opening sermon, using Psalm 17:13 as his text.

W. R. Cullom, of Wake Forest, was reelected Moderator, and J. L. Vipperman Secretary.

TUESDAY—MORNING.

The devotional exercises were conducted by the Moderator, who used Ephesians 3:15-21 for the Scripture lesson.

J. R. Doan, of Henderson, addressed the Conference on The Relation of the Holy Spirit to the Work of the Preacher.

The Great Work of the Preacher was the subject of address by R. G. Kendrick, of Laurinburg.

Adjourned.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

After opening exercises, the following addresses were delivered:

How to Organize and Train His Church, by T. W. Chambliss.

Pastor's Correspondence Course, by Henry Sheets, W. R. Cullom and T. B. Davis.

How to Promote Permanency in the Pastorate—H. A. Brown, J. B. Carlyle.

Church Letters—A. Johnson, Henry Sheets, G. T. Lumpkin, T. W. Chambliss and T. J. Taylor.

How May a Pastor Get Most Help from His Deacons?—John G. Hughes and E. E. Bomar.

Adjourned.

W. R. CULLOM,
*Moderator.*

J. L. VIPPERMAN, *Secretary.*

# APPENDIX

# STATISTICS AND OTHER DATA

COMPILED BY E. L. MIDDLETON,

STATISTICAL SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION.

## DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.

Organized May 8, 1845.

*Officers for Session of 1909.*—President, Joshua Levering, Baltimore, Md.; Secretaries, Lansing Burrows, Nashville, Tenn., and O. F. Gregory, Staunton, Va.

*Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.*—President, J. B. Hutson; Corresponding Secretary, R. J. Willingham.

*Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.*—President, John F. Purser; Corresponding Secretary, B. D. Gray.

*Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.*—President, E. E. Folk; Corresponding Secretary, J. M. Frost.

*Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.*—President, E. Y. Mullins; Treasurer Student's Aid Fund, B. Pressly Smith.

*Woman's Missionary Union* (organized May 14, 1888,) auxiliary to the Convention. Headquarters at Baltimore. Miss Edith Crane, Corresponding Secretary.

The next meeting of the Convention will be held in Baltimore, Md., beginning May 12, 1910.

# ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

Names of churches having preaching every Sunday are printed in CAPITALS; those having preaching two Sundays each month are printed in *italics*. Churches organized within the past year are marked with a ¶. Some Associations give no data on these points. Enquiry has been made, as far as time would permit, to secure this information. The total contributions of the entire church (including Sunday School, Woman's Missionary Society, Sunbeams, etc.), are meant to be included for the various objects indicated. For the figures herewith submitted the Statistical Secretary is chiefly and gratefully indebted to the Clerks of the respective Associations.

## ALEXANDER.

| Churches. | Pastors. | S. S. Supt. and Post-Office. | Baptisms. | Church Membership. | Sunday School Membership. | State and Associational Missions. | Home Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Sunday School Missions. | Orphanage. | Ministerial Education. | Aged Ministers. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | J. M. Shaver | J. C. Blair, Taylorsville, N. C | 22 | 321 | 57 | | | $27.25 | | $10.20 | | | $37.45 |
| Bethany | W. E. Linney | | 8 | 128 | | | | 8.22 | | | | | 8.22 |
| Bethel | W. E. Linney | | 8 | 240 | | | | 10.00 | | | | | 10.00 |
| Bethlehem | J. M. Shaver | Wm. W. Teague, Bentley, N. C | 1 | 177 | 93 | | | 2.85 | | 1.58 | | | 4.43 |
| Concord | T. A. Caudle | J. J. Richie, Taylorsville, N. C | 4 | 115 | 130 | | | 6.22 | | 5.00 | | | 11.22 |
| Damascus | J. P. Gwaltney | C. L. Millsaps, Statesville, N. C.R.5 | 7 | 221 | 113 | | | 17.64 | | 8.80 | | | 26.44 |
| Dover | G. Z. Bumgarner | A. M. Pennell, Taylorsville, N. C | 1 | 98 | | | | 2.00 | | | | | 2.00 |
| Island Ford | J. N. Binkley | | | 45 | | $1.35 | | 2.00 | | | | | 3.35 |
| Lebanon | G. Z. Bumgarner | E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, N. C | 3 | 133 | 81 | | | 31.75 | | 1.50 | | | 33.25 |
| Liledown | L. P. Gwaltney | J. W. Watts, Liledown, N. C | 28 | 95 | 131 | | | 350.00 | | 1.00 | | | 351.00 |
| Linney's Grove | T. E. Redman | C. J. Gwaltney, Hiddenite, N. C. R.1 | 15 | 153 | 67 | | | 10.70 | | | | | 10.70 |
| Little River | G. Z. Bumgarner | | | 93 | | | | 12.60 | | | | | 12.60 |
| Macedonia | W. J. Bumgarner | E. A. Shaver, Taylorsville, N. C | 15 | 212 | 36 | | | 14.05 | | 5.76 | | | 19.81 |
| Mt. Nebo | J. N. Binkley | B. F. Steele, Stony Point, N. C | 15 | 82 | 93 | | | 3.24 | | 5.64 | | | 8.88 |
| Mt. Olive | G. Z. Bumgarner | H. S. Deal, Poors Knob, N. C. R. 2 | | 149 | 62 | | | 6.16 | | | | | 6.16 |
| Pilgrim | J. P. Gwaltney | R. Carson, Hiddenite, N. C. R. 1 | 10 | 151 | 49 | | | 4.20 | | | | | 4.20 |
| Pleasant Hill | W. J. Bumgarner | J. W. Pharr, Taylorsville, N. C | 14 | 185 | | | | 5.51 | | | | | 5.51 |
| Pleasant Grove | T. E. Redman | W. C. Johnson, Stony Point, N. C.R2 | | 37 | 70 | | | 2.05 | | | | | 2.05 |
| Poplar Springs | W. E. Linney | | 10 | 157 | | | | 1.60 | | | | | 1.60 |
| River View | B. Y. Gibson | | 3 | 29 | | | | 4.50 | | | | | 4.50 |
| Sulphur Springs | D. W. Pool | B. F. Patterson, Hiddenite, N. C.R.2 | 16 | 194 | 109 | | | 39.72 | | 39.94 | | | 79.66 |
| Taylor Spring | J. W. Bryant | S. A. Godfrey, New Hope, N. C | 9 | 121 | 46 | | | 5.00 | | | | | 5.00 |
| Taylorsville | L. P. Gwaltney | J. D. Smith, Taylorsville, N. C | 28 | 111 | 111 | 62.25 | | 10.00 | | 10.00 | | | 82.25 |
| Three Forks | J. P. Gwaltney | W. S. McLeod, Taylorsville, N. C. R 4 | 21 | 224 | 130 | | | 21.72 | | 4.60 | | | 26.32 |
| Total | | | 238 | 3471 | 1214 | 63.60 | | 598.98 | | 94.02 | | | 756.60 |

## ALLEGHANY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Belview | Geo. M. Reeves | | | 22 | | | | | | | | |
| Chestnut Grove | W. J. Banks | | 1 | 19 | | 8.00 | | | | | | 8.00 |
| Galena | | | | 33 | | | | | | | | |
| Laurel Springs | Geo. M. Reeves | W. F. Doughton, Laurel Springs, N. C. | 4 | 62 | 55 | 37.55 | $3.37 | 3.87 | | 3.06 | | 48.35 |
| Liberty | Geo. M. Reeves | J. McD. Wagoner, Whitehead, N. C. | 6 | 64 | 44 | 55.00 | | | | | | 55.00 |
| New Hope | Geo. M. Reeves | Allen Jones, Stratford, N. C. | 4 | 55 | 51 | 20.00 | | | | | | 20.00 |
| Pine Fork | Geo. M. Reeves | | | 38 | 52 | 5.00 | | | | | | 5.00 |
| Sparta | W. J. Banks | | | 24 | | 5.00 | | | | 1.00 | | 6.00 |
| Total | | | 15 | 317 | 202 | 130.55 | 3.87 | 3.87 | | 4.06 | | 142.35 |

## ASHE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Apple Grove | | | | 76 | | | | | | | | |
| Baptist Home | W. H. Michael | J. W. Woodard, Parker, N. C. | 9 | 67 | 46 | 12.00 | | | | .12 | | 12.12 |
| Beaver Creek | Asa Brown | R. H. Goodman, Beaver Creek, N. C. | 4 | 57 | 63 | 27.00 | | | $2.83 | 16.63 | | 46.46 |
| Berlin | P. H. Haire | J. T. King, Berlin, N. C. | 3 | 33 | 47 | 8.65 | 2.42 | 5.07 | | 4.00 | | 20.14 |
| Bethel | J. T. Glenn | Wm. Johnston, Nettle Knob, N. C. | 17 | 102 | 45 | 7.50 | | | | | | 7.50 |
| Big Flatts | B. F. Wilcox | R. C. Parsons, Fleetwood, N. C. | | 32 | 76 | 1.25 | | | | .84 | | 2.08 |
| Big Laurel | J. T. Glenn | | 1 | 59 | | | | | | | | |
| Bristol | R. M. Burkett | | | 49 | | | | | | | | |
| Buffalo | P. H. Haire | | | 75 | | 2.50 | | | | 1.35 | | 3.85 |
| Brushy Fork | W. Swift | J. M. Rominger, Trade, Tenn. | | 23 | 67 | 5.00 | | | | | | 5.00 |
| ¶Calvary | I. M. Carter | | 5 | 17 | | 5.00 | | | | | | 5.00 |
| Clifton | P. H. Haire | J. G. Miller, Clifton, N. C. | 18 | 73 | 45 | 1.30 | | | | 3.10 | | 4.40 |
| Corinth | G. J. Henderson | J. F. Plummer, Volney, Va. | 8 | 84 | 55 | | | | | .50 | | .50 |
| Friendship | W. F. Barker | | 3 | 80 | | | | | | | | |
| Forest Home | P. H. Haire | | | 24 | | 4.00 | | | | 3.00 | | 7.00 |
| Healing Springs | W. F. Barker | Hampton Blevins, Crumpter, N. C. | | 75 | 40 | 6.50 | | | | 10.00 | | 16.50 |
| Jefferson | Elihu Tucker | | 2 | 35 | | 7.50 | | | | | | 7.50 |
| Landmark | W. F. Barker | J. E. Phipps, Grassy Creek, N. C. | | 135 | 61 | 2.10 | | | | 2.25 | | 4.35 |
| Liberty Hill | Elihu Tucker | | 2 | 28 | | 10.00 | | | | | | 10.00 |
| *Long Branch | | | | 26 | | | | | | | | |
| *Meadow View | David Blackburn | | | 23 | | | | | | | | |
| Mission Home | Glenn, J. T. | J. E. Woodruff, Fleetwood, N. C. | 4 | 88 | 103 | 1.00 | 1.90 | | | 1.97 | $1.96 | 6.77 |
| *Mountain View | W. H. Glenn | | | 23 | | | | | | | | |
| New River | | | | 98 | | | | | | | | |
| Obids | W. F. Carlton | D. H. Burguess, Obids, N. C. | 2 | 74 | 67 | 15.55 | | | | .50 | | 16.05 |
| Old Fields | Wm. M. Lee | J. F. Blackburn, Idlewild, N. C. | | 84 | 107 | 4.54 | | | | 4.75 | 1.34 | 10.63 |
| *Peak Valley | | | | 41 | | | | | | | | |
| Pleasant Hill | Andrew Blevins | A. L. Stamper, Park, Va. | | 20 | 48 | .75 | 1.00 | | | | | 1.75 |
| Pleasant Home | W. F. Barker | T. W. Handy, Grassy Creek, N. C. | 3 | 74 | 91 | 2.00 | | | | 4.50 | | 6.50 |

ASHE—Continued.

| Churches. | Pastors. | S. S. Supt. and Post-Office. | Baptisms. | Church Membership. | Sunday School Membership. | State and Associational Missions. | Home Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Sunday School Missions. | Orphanage. | Ministerial Education. | Aged Ministers. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wind Fall | W. F. Barker | | | 30 | | $7.00 | | | | $5.00 | | | $12.00 |
| *Zion Hill | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | 81 | 1714 | 962 | $131.14 | $5.32 | $5.07 | $2.83 | 58.51 | | $3.24 | 206.11 |

*No report.

BEULAH.

| Churches. | Pastors. | S. S. Supt. and Post-Office. | Baptisms. | Church Membership. | Sunday School Membership. | State and Associational Missions. | Home Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Sunday School Missions. | Orphanage. | Ministerial Education. | Aged Ministers. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blanche | J. K. Faulkner | D. Y. Mebane, Blanch, N. C | 1 | 25 | 64 | 7.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | | | | | 17.00 |
| Clement | H. W. Baucom | C. R. Vernon, Bushy Fork, N. C | | 79 | 26 | 16.00 | 8.00 | 10.00 | 3.00 | 9.67 | $8.00 | 5.00 | 54.67 |
| Ephesus | C. P. Ryland | J. S. Gravett, Alton, Va | | 172 | 73 | 65.00 | 30.00 | 50.00 | 10.00 | 20.00 | 25.00 | 20.60 | 220.60 |
| Kerr's Chapel | | | 6 | 103 | | 20.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 5.00 | 3.00 | 4.00 | 43.00 |
| Lambeth Memorial | J. A. Ellis, supply | A. J. Boyd, Winstead, N. C | 4 | 40 | 29 | 11.50 | 6.25 | 10.50 | 1.00 | 12.00 | 2.50 | 5.00 | 48.75 |
| Lea Bethel | H. W. Baucom | | | 17 | | 7.00 | 3.00 | 7.00 | | 3.00 | 2.00 | 2.50 | 24.50 |
| Providence | G. W. Reid, supply | J. F. Sledge, Danville, Va., R. 5 | | 115 | 80 | 15.00 | 5.00 | 7.00 | 1.02 | | 2.50 | 4.00 | 34.52 |
| Semora | J. K. Faulkner | J. B. Yarbrough, Semora | 2 | 19 | 35 | 20.20 | 6.16 | 16.91 | 3.31 | 53.18 | 4.00 | 6.17 | 109.93 |
| Shiloh | J. K. Faulkner | G. B. Yarbrough, Blanch | | 58 | 42 | 6.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 2.00 | 4.85 | | 2.00 | 24.85 |
| Thompsonville | O. A. Keller | M. D. Walters, Reidsville | | 18 | 52 | 7.79 | | 2.10 | | | | | 9.89 |
| Trinity | | C. J. Yarbrough, Locust Hill | | 43 | 30 | 6.00 | 2.00 | 3.00 | | 1.20 | 1.00 | | 13.20 |
| Yanceyville | | B. S. Graves, Yanceyville | | 94 | 46 | 18.50 | 14.00 | 16.51 | 2.00 | 13.04 | 5.00 | 7.00 | 76.00 |
| Beulah | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Milton | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | 13 | 783 | 477 | 199.99 | 89.41 | 138.02 | 23.33 | 121.94 | 53.00 | 56.27 | 681.96 |

BRIER CREEK, 1908.

| Churches. | Pastors. | S. S. Supt. and Post-Office. | Baptisms. | Church Membership. | Sunday School Membership. | State and Associational Missions. | Home Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Sunday School Missions. | Orphanage. | Ministerial Education. | Aged Ministers. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | N. T. Jarvis | No report | | 99 | 46 | | | | | | | | |
| Brier Creek | N. T. Jarvis | | 5 | 45 | 52 | | | 8.66 | | | | | 8.66 |
| Bethel | S. F. Simmons | | 9 | 85 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bethany | J. P. Gwaltney | | 3 | 127 | | | | 7.43 | | | | | 7.43 |
| Cranberry | W. T. Comer | | 4 | 94 | 64 | | | 5.00 | | | | | 5.00 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dennyville | W. H. Myers | | 5 | 66 | 70 | | | 4.00 | | | | | 4.00 |
| Fishing Creek | W. S. Edwards | | 3 | 136 | | | | 2.00 | | | | | 2.00 |
| Fall Creek | J. G. Weatherman | | | 172 | | | | 1.50 | | | | | 1.50 |
| Grassy Knob | J. G. Weatherman | | 10 | 189 | 99 | | | 6.75 | 1.00 | | | | 7.75 |
| Holly Spring | J. N. Brinkley | | 1 | 75 | | | | 5.50 | 2.60 | | | | 9.10 |
| Hunting Creek | J. G. Weatherman | | 4 | 186 | 109 | | | 3.25 | .50 | | | | 3.75 |
| Hebron | J. G. Weatherman | | 29 | 113 | | | | 6.00 | 4.59 | | | | 10.59 |
| Lewis | I. Holler | | | 44 | 41 | | | | | | | | |
| Mount Pisgah | S. S. Goforth | | | 90 | 76 | | | 4.00 | | | | | 4.00 |
| Mount Sinai | W. T. Comer | | 1 | 67 | | | | 1.80 | | | | | 1.80 |
| Mount Vernon | D. W. Pool | | 5 | 91 | 92 | | | 20.00 | 4.50 | | | | 24.50 |
| New Hope | T. E. Redman | | | 125 | | | | 2.00 | 2.00 | | | | 4.00 |
| New Prospect | W. A. Myers | | 2 | 168 | 85 | | | 8.21 | | | | | 8.21 |
| Pleasant Grove | N. T. Jarvis | | 6 | 133 | | | | 3.55 | | | | | 3.55 |
| Oak Forest | | | | 23 | | | | | | | | | |
| Rocky Hill | W. E. Linney | | | 59 | | | | .40 | .50 | | | | .90 |
| Rock Spring | T. A. Caudle | | | 67 | 66 | | | 4.00 | | | | | 4.00 |
| Swan Creek | W. T. Comer | | 18 | 270 | | | | 2.66 | | | | | 2.66 |
| Sweet Home | T. E. Redman | | 15 | 120 | 122 | | | 3.11 | | | | | 3.11 |
| Shady Grove | D. W. Pool | | 8 | 241 | 108 | | | 19.46 | | | | | 19.46 |
| Shiloh | T. E. Redman | | 2 | | 57 | | | | | | | | |
| Union | N. T. Jarvis | | 13 | 187 | | | | 32.13 | 8.17 | | | | 40.30 |
| Zion | W. A. Myers | | 2 | 194 | 70 | | | 13.05 | 6.00 | | | | 19.05 |
| Meadow View | | | | | 88 | | | | | | | | |
| Trinity | | | | | 73 | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | 165 | 3307 | 1318 | | | 275.56 | 29.86 | | | | 306.32 |

## BLADEN.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abbottsburg | R. L. Byrd | R. B. Buie, Abbottsburg | 20 | 68 | 65 | 8.00 | 4.00 | 10.84 | | 1.65 | | 2.00 | 26.49 |
| Bethel | R. L. Byrd | D. J. Allen, Dublin | 3 | 100 | 30 | 18.40 | 2.03 | 4.98 | | 4.59 | | | 20.00 |
| Brier Branch | | C. L. Long, Parkersburg | 1 | 62 | 57 | 24.76 | | 2.00 | | 3.06 | 2.50 | 1.43 | 96.25 |
| Cypress Creek | W. R. Johnson | R. M. Smith, Parkersburg | 6 | 90 | 66 | 1.67 | 2.23 | 1.00 | | 3 12 | | 1.00 | 9.02 |
| Galced | I. P. Hedgpeth | J. M. Frink, Bladenboro | 9 | 226 | 120 | 66.13 | 60.80 | 100.00 | | 23.00 | 32.00 | 18.12 | 300.05 |
| Shady Grove | D. L. Johnson | W. J. Burk, Abbottsburg | 2 | 125 | 57 | 3.00 | 3.50 | | | 3.00 | 2.00 | | 11.50 |
| Suggs Grove | P. T. Britt | | | 85 | 60 | | | 7.00 | | | | | 7.00 |
| White Lake | R. M. Hilburn | J. W. Russ, Ham | | 114 | 57 | 8.00 | 1.00 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 8.00 | | 1.00 | 24.00 |
| Zion Hill | R. L. Byrd | M. Hester, Bladenboro | 2 | 81 | 64 | 9.24 | 6.16 | 14.45 | | 5.00 | | | 34.85 |
| Garland | J. M. Gibbs | E. D. Rich, Garland | 4 | 105 | 70 | 5.53 | 2.19 | 2.00 | | 3.05 | | | 12.77 |
| Beard's Chapel | R. M. Hilbon | | | 74 | | 6.00 | | | | 1.00 | | 1.00 | 8.00 |
| White Oak | O. P. Meeks | N. A. Layton, White Oak | 9 | 246 | 90 | 37.37 | 8.10 | 9.62 | | 19.44 | 2.61 | | 127.33 |
| Hickory Grove | A. H. Porter | | 2 | 188 | | 24.18 | 17.52 | 15.51 | | 10.74 | | 3.79 | 71.74 |
| Thumb Swamp | Henry Carter | | | | | | 1.00 | 1.00 | | | | | 2.00 |

BLADEN—Continued.

| * Churches. | Pastors. | S. S. Supt. and Post-Office. | Baptisms. | Church Membership. | Sunday school Membership. | State and Associational Missions. | Home Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Sunday School Missions. | Orphanage. | Ministerial Education. | Aged Ministers. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Peters Creek | R. M. Hilburn | F. P. Smith, Roseboro | | 68 | 52 | $5.35 | $.68 | $2.07 | | $1.22 | | $1.90 | $11.22 |
| Baptist Centre | | O. M. Jones, Guyton | | 15 | 26 | 2.35 | 2.55 | 1.07 | | 1.01 | | 1.72 | 8.70 |
| Mt. Zion | A. D. Carter | F. F. Newton, Kern | | 24 | | 3.00 | | | | | | | 3.00 |
| Elizabethtown | O. P. Meeks | | | 17 | | 6.72 | | 1.40 | $2.36 | 1.50 | $1.00 | | 12.98 |
| Total | | | 58 | 1743 | 814 | 229.70 | 111.76 | 177.94 | 3.36 | 90.38 | 40.11 | 31.96 | 685.21 |

*Nine churches have failed for two years to make a report.

BRUNSWICK.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | J. C. Mizell | J. H. Smith, Suburb | 13 | 92 | 62 | 5.11 | 1.35 | 2.90 | | | | | 9.36 |
| Bethel | J. O. Fulbright | Jno. Wescott, Southport | | 33 | 37 | 3.34 | 6.53 | 3.20 | | 1.50 | | | 14.57 |
| Beulah | D. L. Hewett | Clifton Thomas, Shallotte | 9 | 64 | 38 | 3.00 | 1.50 | 1.50 | 1.25 | 2.00 | 1.00 | | 10.25 |
| Cool Run | E. L. Swain | Troy Hewett, Shallotte | 4 | 47 | 79 | | | | | 5.00 | | | 5.00 |
| Elah | A. W. Clemmons | Geo. Ganey, Leland | 7 | 44 | 57 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.73 | | 1.50 | | | 8.23 |
| Lebanon | | I. W. Harrelson, Funston | 9 | 105 | 103 | 19.00 | 6.00 | 5.53 | | 22.43 | 5.00 | | 48.96 |
| Long Branch | E. L. Swain | H. I. Bennett, Regan | | 76 | 51 | 3.45 | .85 | 1.06 | | 1.38 | | | 6.74 |
| Mt. Pisgah | D. L. Hewett | O. B. Sellers, Supply | 11 | 147 | 80 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 3.00 | | 10.00 | 1.35 | | 18.35 |
| Mill Creek | D. L. Hewett | O. A. Lewis, Winnabow | | 119 | 87 | 7.56 | 1.95 | 2.07 | 2.00 | 1.00 | 1.15 | | 15.73 |
| New Life | J. A. Mintz | J. P. Milliken, Exum | | 86 | 28 | 1.56 | 1.15 | 2.25 | | 1.41 | | | 4.37 |
| Oak Grove | J. Sellers | I. G. Hewett, Supply | | 68 | 53 | | | 2.55 | | 2.55 | | | 5.10 |
| Poly Bridge | C. Milliken | W. I. Hardwick, Mollie | | 116 | 81 | | | 1.00 | | | | | 1.00 |
| Prospect | E. L. Swain | B. Sellers, Supply | 1 | 54 | 69 | 2.11 | 1.05 | 1.52 | | 2.00 | | | 6.68 |
| Regan | J. A. Mintz | G. B. Ward, Rehan | 6 | 37 | 55 | 1.10 | 1.20 | 2.80 | | 4.00 | | | 9.10 |
| Shallotte | G. T. Hickman | C. W. Stocks, Seaside | 2 | 88 | 73 | 1.00 | .50 | 1.00 | | 1.25 | | | 3.75 |
| SOUTHPORT | J. O. Fulbright | D. I. Watson, Southport | 22 | 118 | 125 | 100.03 | 26.35 | 36.90 | 7.50 | 28.40 | 2.00 | | 201.18 |
| Farmers Chapel | A. W. Clemmons | | | 42 | | | | | | | | | |
| New Britain | J. A. Mintz | | 8 | 149 | | 1.50 | .55 | | | | | | 2.05 |
| Camp Branch | | | | 62 | | 1.00 | | | | .60 | | | 1.60 |
| Total | | | 92 | 1547 | 1078 | 144.76 | 52.98 | 70.01 | 10.75 | 85.02 | 10.50 | | 372.02 |

* Six churches failed to report.

## BRUSHY MOUNTAIN.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Creek | G. Z. Bumgarner | | 4 | 67 | | | 1.00 | 2.00 | | 1.00 | | | 4.00 |
| Cub Creek | D. W. Pool | James Langford, Moravian Falls | 5 | 63 | 40 | | | 10.00 | | 10.00 | | | 20.00 |
| Edgwood | M. McNeil | C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek | 1 | 100 | 225 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 2.00 | 6.00 | 2.00 | | 25.00 |
| Fishing Creek | M. McNeil | R. L. Welborn, Wilkesboro | | 69 | 66 | | 1.25 | 1.25 | | 1.00 | | | 3.50 |
| Harmony | A. T. Pardue | J. O. Pardue, N. Wilkesboro | 1 | 34 | 35 | 15.00 | | 5.00 | | 5.00 | | 2.00 | 27.00 |
| Lewis Fork | C. R. Norris | Lee Walsh, Purlear | 17 | 180 | 86 | 1.00 | 7.35 | 1.00 | | 2.06 | | 1.00 | 12.41 |
| Little Rock | G. Z. Bumgarner | V. Mc. Ghinnis, Boomer | 1 | 47 | 32 | 1.00 | | 1.00 | | 1.00 | | | 3.00 |
| Moravian Falls | J. W. Burchett | D. J. Pardue, Moravian Falls | 12 | 71 | 73 | 4.86 | 1.75 | 6.00 | 1.00 | 6.00 | | | 19.61 |
| Mt. Carmel | T. E. Readman | C. T. Critcher, Moravian Falls | | 35 | 87 | 1.00 | | 1.00 | | 3.00 | | | 4.00 |
| Mt. Pleasant | L. B. Murray | B. Huffman, Purlear | 19 | 280 | 176 | 2.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | 5.00 | | 1.00 | 10.00 |
| Mt. Zion | Asa Brown | Wm. Murton, Mt. Zion | 1 | 62 | 78 | | 1.00 | 2.00 | | 1.00 | | 1.00 | 5.00 |
| New Hope | M. McNeil | D. V. Nichols, Purlear | 11 | 195 | 121 | 1.00 | 84 | | | 9.00 | | | 10.84 |
| N. Wilkesboro | C. M. Rock | W. H. Church, N. Wilkesboro | 2 | 193 | 290 | 75.00 | 60.00 | 85.00 | 10.00 | 85.00 | 40.00 | 8.00 | 363.00 |
| Oak Grove | | I. N. Bangus, Knottsville | | 25 | 24 | | | | | | | | |
| Pleasant Grove | L. B. Murray | J. W. Nichols, Buck | 11 | 111 | 58 | | | | | 2.15 | | 1.00 | 3.15 |
| Pleasant Home | L. B. Murray | W. B. Owens, Millers Creek | 2 | 116 | 88 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | | 8.00 | | 1.00 | 15.00 |
| Pilgrim | W. F. Carlton | Z. V. Church, Congo | | 70 | 40 | | | | | | | .41 | .41 |
| Shady Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stony Hill | J. T. Nichols | J. M. Parsons, Parsonville | | 34 | 81 | | 1.00 | .30 | | 1.00 | | | 2.30 |
| Walnut Grove | D. W. Pool | E. A. Treadway, Poors Knob | 12 | 193 | 107 | 5.25 | 2.00 | 15.00 | | 8.00 | | | 30.25 |
| Wilkesboro | L. P. Gwaltney | F. B. Hendren, Wilkesboro | 9 | 98 | 110 | 65.00 | 10.00 | 65.00 | 8.00 | 143.88 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 301.88 |
| Yadkin Valley | C. W. Cheek | Winton Ball, N. Wilkesboro | 6 | 55 | 22 | 1.00 | | 1.00 | | 1.00 | | | 3.00 |
| Zion Hill | W. J. Bumgarner | Robert Earp, Poors Knob | 6 | 124 | 71 | 10.00 | 4.00 | 15.00 | 2.00 | 20.00 | | 3.00 | 54.00 |
| Total | | | 120 | 2222 | 1910 | 189.11 | 98.19 | 218.55 | 23.00 | 319.03 | 47.00 | 23.41 | 918.29 |

## BUNCOMBE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Asheville, first ch | W. M Vines | A. D. Stoner, Asheville | 10 | 1107 | 750 | 600.00 | 650.00 | 1,560.00 | 25.00 | 403.72 | | | 3,238.72 |
| West End | G. P. Hamrick | J. B. Grice, Asheville | 2 | 213 | 337 | 96.00 | 31.10 | 16.10 | 2.15 | 40.00 | | 100.00 | 285.35 |
| Calvary | Robt. P. Walker | J. L. Welch, Asheville, R. No. 3 | | 77 | 212 | 5.00 | 10.00 | 17.50 | | 51.00 | | | 83.50 |
| Antioch | W. T. Bradley | J. H. Woodward, Democrat | 9 | 157 | 120 | 25.00 | 20.00 | 25.00 | 2.50 | 20.00 | | | 92.50 |
| Avery's Creek | S. C. Owen | | 2 | 43 | | 2.50 | 2.50 | 2.50 | | 5.00 | | | 12.50 |
| Beaverdam | W. T. Bradley | W. B. Scarborough, Asheville, No. 1 | | 38 | 80 | 25.00 | 55.00 | 49.40 | 3.00 | 36.55 | | | 168.95 |
| Bethel | J. H. McCurry | A. P. Rich, Asheville, No. 3 | 23 | 91 | 108 | | | | | 4.12 | | | 4.12 |
| Berea | E. Alison | J. A. Cordell, Swannanoa, No. 1 | 3 | 82 | 56 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 20.00 | 2.00 | 12.00 | | | 66.00 |
| Brown's Chapel | M. S. Profitt | E. K. Roberts, Beech | | 58 | 100 | | | | | .77 | | | .77 |
| Biltmore | F. A. Clark | J. M. Brookshire, Biltmore | 6 | 105 | 130 | 22.81 | 13.58 | 19.50 | | 61.20 | | | 117.09 |
| Big Ivy | | T. A. Case, Barnardsville | 7 | 142 | 134 | 6.18 | 10.00 | 10.00 | | 15.70 | | | 41.88 |
| Black Mountain | James Blankenship | D. A. Buchanan, Rock View | | 89 | 57 | | 2.00 | 2.50 | | 7.00 | | | 11.50 |
| Bent Creek | S. C. Owen | N. B. Creaseman, Biltmore, No. 3 | | 38 | 56 | 2.00 | 2.50 | 3.00 | | 4.25 | | | 11.75 |
| | J. W. Briggs | S. J. Ashworth, Fairview | 29 | 242 | 299 | 58.00 | 23.83 | 45.00 | 2.50 | 15.00 | | | 144.33 |

BUNCOMBE—Continued.

| Churches. | Pastors. | S. S. Supt. and Post-Office. | Baptisms. | Church Membership. | Sunday School Membership. | State and Associational Missions. | Home Missions | Foreign Missions. | Sunday School Missions. | Orphanage. | Ministerial Education. | Aged Ministers. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elk Mountain | M. S. Profitt | | | 42 | | $6.50 | $1.00 | $1.00 | | $1.95 | | | $10.45 |
| Flat Creek | E. Allison | M. B. Spiver, Stocksville | 19 | 125 | 81 | 5.00 | | 5.00 | | 6.00 | | | 16.00 |
| Gash's Creek | J. W. Briggs | T. J. Ingle, Skyland | | 54 | 54 | 15.00 | 6.00 | 6.00 | $2.00 | 6.00 | | | 35.00 |
| Hominy | J. E. Jervis | M. H. Morgan, Candler | | 144 | 78 | 5.00 | 25.00 | 10.00 | | 10.45 | | | 50.45 |
| *Inanda* | J. A. Anderson | E. W. Brown, Candler | 23 | | 93 | | | | | | | | |
| Jupiter | E. Allison | L. S. Roberts, Jupiter | 18 | 81 | 78 | | | 2.50 | 2.00 | 5.00 | | | 9.50 |
| Liberty | S. C. Owen | W. W. Green, Candler | | 78 | 46 | 5.00 | 3.00 | 2.00 | 1.00 | 10.00 | | | 21.00 |
| Macedonia | | H. M. Buckner, Asheville, No. 4 | 8 | 105 | 81 | 3.00 | 6.00 | 3.00 | 1.00 | 8.50 | | | 21.50 |
| Morgan Hill | W. T. Bradley | J. J. Ammons, Stocksville, No. 1 | 6 | 148 | 103 | 11.00 | 6.00 | 10.00 | 2.00 | 10.00 | | | 39.00 |
| Mt. Carmel | S. C. Owen | T. M. Ryner, Asheville, No. 4 | | 87 | 88 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 1.50 | 2.00 | 29.75 | | | 43.25 |
| Pleasant Hill | A. J. Sprinkle | B. W. Buckner, Alexander | 15 | 114 | 62 | 3.00 | 5.00 | 2.00 | | 8.00 | | | 18.00 |
| Reems Creek | J. A. Bradley | | 7 | 32 | | | 1.00 | 1.00 | | 2.00 | | | 4.00 |
| S. Black Mountain | E. Allison | L. B. Hudgins, Black Mt | 10 | 63 | 112 | | | | | 12.10 | | | 12.10 |
| Spring Mountain | J. O. Wall | T. M. Reed, Fairview | 4 | 46 | 69 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 1.00 | 1.50 | | | 8.50 |
| Total | | | 201 | 3601 | 3284 | 914.49 | 885.51 | 1,816.50 | 48.15 | 787.50 | | 100.00 | 4,552.15 |

CALDWELL.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bethany | I. C. Miller | T. C. Curtis, Finley | 8 | 104 | 58 | 2.00 | | 2.00 | | 1.00 | | | 5.00 |
| Blair's Fork | I. W. Thomas | W. W. Lackey, Lenoir | | 134 | 53 | 3.50 | | 3.50 | | 3.00 | | | 10.00 |
| Buffalo Cove | I. C. Miller | R. H. Piper, Buffalo Cove | 4 | 96 | 56 | 14.40 | | 6.00 | | | | | 20.40 |
| Concord | C. M. Ervin | K. Fox, Granite Falls | 14 | 36 | 50 | 4.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | 2.00 | | | 8.00 |
| Clarke's Chapel | W. N. Cook | J. E. Clarke, Lenoir | 4 | 58 | 61 | 1.00 | | 2.75 | | 3.42 | | | 7.17 |
| Dudley Shoals | W. J. Bomgarner | W. F. Palmer, Granite Falls | 13 | 78 | 178 | | | 13.26 | | | | | 13.26 |
| Fleming Chapel | J. M. Harris | R. C. McCall, Lenoir | 2 | 187 | 35 | 1.23 | | 1.40 | | 4.78 | | | 7.41 |
| Globe | J. J. L. Sherwood | J. F. Cook, Globe | 8 | 55 | 63 | | | 135.00 | | 1.26 | | | 136.26 |
| Green Valley | J. P. Hagaman | J. T. Hayes, Happy | 2 | 77 | 69 | 2.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | | 51.42 | | | 63.42 |
| Green Rock | I. C. Miller | T. S. Robins, Yad. Val | 2 | 75 | 20 | | 1.00 | 1.00 | | 5.00 | | | 7.00 |
| Granite Falls | J. J. L. Sherwood | M. A. Mackie, Granite Falls | | 36 | 80 | 23.95 | | 23.76 | | 1.00 | | | 48.71 |
| John's River | Edmond Greene | J. C. L. Hayes, Upton | 3 | 93 | 34 | | | | | 20.09 | | | 20.09 |
| Lenoir | C. A. G. Thomas | J. L. Harris, Lenoir | 11 | 33 | 207 | 21.02 | 25.80 | 22.75 | | 2.00 | | 4.20 | 75.77 |
| Lower Creek | J. G. Benfield | Jos. Powell, Lenoir | 14 | 235 | 184 | 15.00 | 5.42 | 29.90 | | 21.50 | | 1.17 | 72.99 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lovelady | C. M. Ervin | | 3 | 45 | | | | 2.00 | | 15.98 | | 1.00 | 18.98 |
| Kings Creek | J. G. Benfield | J. A. Roby, Lenoir | 22 | 290 | 256 | 10.00 | 3.02 | 21.27 | | 2.00 | | 2.46 | 38.75 |
| Mulberry | J. R. Armas | | | 70 | | | | | | 18.40 | | | 18.40 |
| Mt. Grove | J. J. L. Sherwood | W. M. Smith, Hudson | 2 | 100 | 70 | | 2.00 | | | 2.00 | | 1.57 | 5.57 |
| Mt. Zion | W. N. Cook | H. Barker, Saw Mills | 12 | 102 | 88 | 9.00 | 1.00 | 2.65 | | 2.50 | | | 15.15 |
| Nelsons Chapel | I. C. Miller | E. L. Curtis, Patterson | | 43 | 37 | 2.00 | 3.00 | 2.35 | | 4.68 | | | 12.03 |
| Pisgah | L. C. King | N. Austin, Lenoir | 15 | 79 | 24 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | | 1.00 | | | 3.00 |
| Piney Grove | I. C. Miller | W. W. Turnmire, Yad. Val | | 110 | 49 | 2.50 | | | | 2.55 | | | 3.05 |
| Poovey's Grove | W. W. Conway | L. D. Keller, Gran. Falls | 3 | 40 | 49 | | | 2.00 | | 2.50 | | | 4.50 |
| Rhodhiss | C. M. Ervin | T. P. Crouch, Rhodhiss | 14 | 87 | 82 | 2.00 | | 3.19 | | 2.50 | | | 7.69 |
| Rocky Springs | W. N. Cook | J. H. Dickson, Collettsville | 8 | 144 | 64 | 23.28 | | 21.78 | | 1.11 | | 3.19 | 49.36 |
| Sardis | W. N. Cook | W. H. Hartley, Hudson | 21 | 165 | 77 | 25.00 | | 11.50 | | 7.00 | | 1.00 | 44.50 |
| Union | J. M. Shaver | C. L. Sherrill, Lenoir | | 164 | 101 | 5.00 | | | | 10.48 | | | 15.48 |
| Union Grove | L. C. King | N. J. Clarke, Lenoir | 7 | 74 | 36 | 1.00 | | | | 2.00 | | | 3.00 |
| Winkler's Grove | C. M. Ervin | W. H. Winkler, Hickory | 1 | 24 | 55 | 1.00 | | | | 9.00 | | | 10.00 |
| Wilsons Creek | Edmond Greene | J. L. Bean, Globe | | 78 | 112 | | .30 | 1.00 | | | | | 1.30 |
| Yadkin | E. D. Crisp | J. L. Day, Patterson | 1 | 39 | 56 | | | | | 4.00 | | | 4.00 |
| Conway's Chapel | W. N. Cook | J. C. Sanders, Muttenz | 8 | 78 | 45 | | | | | | | | |
| Hartland | L. C. King | | | 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | 203 | 3179 | 2345 | 169.58 | 48.54 | 183.03 | | 203.58 | | 14.59 | 619.32 |

## CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS ASSOCIATION.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Benevolence | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boardman | M. A. Stephen | W. R. McKeller, Boardman | 6 | 127 | 116 | 35.67 | 9.50 | 29.59 | | 19.65 | $4.60 | | 99.01 |
| Cherry Grove | C. Stanly | N. H. Buffkin, Norton, S. C | 9 | 224 | 59 | 1.61 | | 7.37 | | 1.40 | 1.50 | 2.05 | 13.93 |
| ¶Cerro Gordo | | J. F. Walters, Fair Bluff | 1 | 36 | | 1.00 | 1.00 | .50 | | .75 | | .91 | 4.16 |
| Clarkton | A. H. Porter | | 5 | 28 | | .71 | 1.65 | 3.75 | | | | | 6.11 |
| Cedar Grove | C. Stanly | J. A. Godwin, Cerro Gordo | 5 | 158 | 51 | | | 9.98 | | 2.35 | | | 12.33 |
| Cross Roads | F. T. Martin | Giles Hister, Abbottsburg | 10 | 193 | 101 | 26.90 | 31.80 | 244.02 | | 12.00 | | 6.10 | 320.82 |
| *Chadbourn* | F. T. Martin | B. H. Harnley, Chadbourn | 33 | 179 | 155 | 20.09 | 25.62 | 133.42 | | 79.61 | 7.77 | 1.47 | 267.98 |
| Corinth | C. Stanly | W. C. Bullard, Chadbourn | 8 | 85 | 82 | 4.81 | 5.00 | 9.70 | | 5.00 | | | 24.51 |
| Cheerful Hope | W. R. Cains | L. H. Melpass, New Berlin | 8 | 80 | 56 | 6.68 | 4.80 | 2.65 | 10.07 | 15.63 | | | 39.83 |
| China Grove | | A. Ward, Chadbourn | | 98 | 36 | | 2.00 | | | .89 | | | 2.89 |
| Evergreen | M. A. Stephens | C. C. Griffin, Evergreen | 17 | 174 | 103 | 40.68 | 8.96 | 16.95 | 16.59 | 26.00 | 27.02 | 2.00 | 138.20 |
| Fair Bluff | R. E. Peele | J. F. Rogers, F. Bluff | 6 | 146 | 86 | 6.50 | 8.50 | 7.00 | | 5.00 | | | 27.00 |
| Hinson Cross Roads | C. Stanly | C. W. Shelby, Cerro Gordo | 4 | 68 | 54 | | | 1.44 | | 1.60 | | | 3.04 |
| Livingston | J. C. Mizell | Y. D. Lama, New Berlin | 16 | 143 | 143 | 16.46 | 7.19 | 8.78 | | 23.68 | 12.08 | 2.11 | 70.30 |
| Mt. Sinai | J. P. Bullock | G. W. Nealy, Clarendon | | 127 | 86 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | 1.70 | | 1.00 | 5.70 |
| Mt. Zion | A. H. Porter | C. A. Baldwin, Clarkton | 7 | 96 | 47 | 7.44 | 4.13 | 2.32 | 10.00 | 2.00 | 1.00 | .94 | 61.22 |
| Macedonia | M. A. Stephens | J. Nobles, Boardman | 4 | 139 | 34 | 8.85 | 9.28 | 10.36 | | 2.35 | | 2.55 | 33.39 |
| Mt. Pleasant | A. H. Porter | J. G. Thaggard, Clarkton | 1 | 54 | 23 | .82 | .06 | 5.00 | | | 1.00 | | 6.88 |
| New Hope | G. W. Harrelman | F. M. White, Vineland | | 153 | 82 | | | 1.00 | | | 4.08 | | 5.08 |

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS—Continued.

| Churches. | Pastors. | S. S. Supt. and Post-Office. | Baptisms. | Church Membership. | Sunday School Membership. | State and Associational Missions. | Home Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Sunday School Missions. | Orphanage. | Ministerial Education. | Aged Ministers. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Palmyra | G. W. Stanly | W. J. Long, Old Dock | 10 | 163 | 69 | | | | | | | | |
| Piney Forest | F. T. Wooten | E. H. Nance, Cerro Gordo | 7 | 85 | 43 | $2.00 | $2.69 | $14.38 | | $5.85 | | $3.12 | $28.04 |
| Porter Swamp | K. Barnes | J. A. Floyd, Cerro Gordo | 10 | 125 | 100 | 10.00 | 11.75 | 10.00 | | 20.29 | | | 52.04 |
| Sweet Home | D. L. Hewett | A. A. White, Mollie | 1 | 152 | 50 | 5.00 | 7.50 | 7.50 | | 6.78 | | 5.70 | 32.48 |
| Smyrna | J. T. Tyner | J. C. Black, Whiteville, N. C | 14 | 131 | 63 | 10.00 | 5.00 | 10.50 | | 1.81 | $1.00 | | 28.31 |
| Spring Branch | | | 10 | 185 | 125 | 57.16 | 7.09 | 52.30 | $1.00 | 17.71 | 2.33 | 2.32 | 139.91 |
| White Marsh | A. H. Porter | J. F. Creech, Hallsboro | 18 | 74 | 47 | 2.60 | .60 | 3.88 | 2.03 | 1.61 | .50 | 1.00 | 12.22 |
| ¶Wooten's | | | | 21 | | 2.50 | | | | 2.00 | | 1.00 | 5.50 |
| Williamson's X. R | K. Barnes | M. D. Nance, Boardman | | 69 | 70 | 7.61 | 7.62 | 7.62 | | 5.25 | | | 28.10 |
| WHITEVILLE. | C. C. Smith | J. R. Williamson, Whiteville | 7 | 177 | 117 | 129.19 | 62.00 | 118.89 | 5.00 | 75.00 | 29.63 | 17.85 | 437.56 |
| Western Prong | F. T. Wooten | D. H. Cook, Whiteville | 3 | 224 | 77 | 9.12 | 7.29 | 22.24 | | 30.74 | 8.63 | | 78.03 |
| Union Chapel | J. T. Tyner | J. M. Carroll, Bolton | 13 | 62 | 34 | 3.63 | | .53 | | .23 | | | 4.39 |
| Zion's Chapel | J. T. Tyner | J. P. Harrelson, Clarendon | 3 | 44 | 54 | 2.00 | | | | | | | 2.00 |
| Bogue Chapel | A. H. Porter | J. B. Wyche, Hallsboro | 25 | 179 | 92 | 8.67 | 4.28 | 25.05 | | 18.46 | 1.30 | 4.31 | 62.07 |
| Mt. Tabor | G. F. Stanly | W. J. Purvis, Tabor | 17 | 206 | 140 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | | 4.00 | | 4.00 | 20.00 |
| Pleasant Plains | A. H. Porter | V. B. White, Vineland | 2 | 145 | 56 | 5.58 | 2.06 | 11.74 | | | 2.08 | 1.61 | 23.07 |
| Total | | | 280 | 4350 | 2451 | 519.46 | 242.37 | 783.46 | 44.09 | 389.34 | 101.52 | 60.04 | 2,143.28 |

CAROLINA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beulah | A. O. Allison | T. B. Nelson, Hendersonville | 21 | 266 | 81 | 5.00 | .50 | 14.40 | | 11.06 | | | 30.46 |
| Broad River | H. R. Freeman | G. W. Hill, Redtop | 3 | 89 | 45 | 2.00 | 5.00 | 2.50 | | 5.18 | | | 14.68 |
| Bat Cave | H. R. Freeman | J. B. Freeman, Bat Cave | 25 | 84 | 54 | | 5.00 | 5.00 | | 7.60 | | | 17.60 |
| Bear Wallow | J. R. Whitesides | S. G. Freeman, Gerton | 3 | 74 | 89 | 2.04 | 2.00 | 3.00 | | 1.96 | | | 9.00 |
| Barnwell | J. L. McCarson | F. J. Huntley, Bear Wallow | 3 | 39 | 66 | 1.66 | 1.66 | 4.00 | | 1.18 | | | 8.50 |
| Balfour | W. A. Morris | E. J. Rhodes, Balfour | 7 | 70 | 75 | 2.50 | 2.50 | 2.50 | | | | | 7.50 |
| Double Springs | J. C. Ward | | | 68 | | | | | | | | | |
| *East Hendersonville* | A. I. Justice | S. J. Blythe, Hendersonville | | 22 | 40 | | | | | | | | |
| Ebenezer | A. I. Justice | J. A. Frazier, Hendersonville | | 128 | 118 | 15.00 | 8.00 | 15.00 | | 10.00 | | | 49.00 |
| Crab Creek | J. J. Gray | J. L. Evans, Hendersonville | | 218 | 44 | | | | | | | | |
| Fruitland | N. A. Milton | J. L. Whitaker, Hendersonville | 16 | 183 | 209 | 16.75 | 27.00 | 27.50 | | 23.25 | | | 94.50 |
| French Broad | | O. E. Blythe, Fletcher | | 48 | 67 | 2.50 | 5.00 | 5.00 | | | | | 12.50 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Horse Shoe | T. C. Holesclaw | | | 80 | | | | | | | | | |
| Hooper's Creek | T. A. Drake | J. P. Wilkie, Fletcher | 4 | 120 | 68 | 2.60 | 2.50 | | | 5.35 | | | 10.45 |
| HENDERSONVILLE | J. G. Hughes | C. K. Hale, Hendersonville | 11 | 279 | 238 | 32.90 | 43.12 | 218.83 | | 24.00 | | | 318.85 |
| Green River | T. J. Singleton | | 2 | 102 | | | 1.00 | | | | | | 1.00 |
| Locust Grove | R. P. Corn | J. N. McMinn, Hendersonville | | 75 | 45 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | 1.00 | | | 4.00 |
| Laurel Spring | H. R. Freeman | B. Barlow, Fair View | | 29 | 36 | 1.00 | | 2.00 | | 2.00 | | | 5.00 |
| *Mud Creek* | C. D. Cole | J. N. Slattery, Flat Rock | 1 | 190 | 162 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 7.50 | | 18.57 | | | 36.07 |
| Mt. Gilead | T. A. Drake | J. T. Davenport, Fletcher | 10 | 137 | 62 | 2.65 | 5.00 | 9.00 | | 5.40 | | | 22.05 |
| *Mt. Moriah* | T. A. Drake | M. Presley, Edneyville | 15 | 177 | 107 | 10.00 | 20.00 | 20.00 | | 5.00 | | | 55.00 |
| Mt. Page | J. L. Brookshire | P. H. Ward, Saluda | | 270 | 98 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | | | | | 15.00 |
| Mt. Horne | H. R. Freeman | J. G. Laughter, Horace | | 72 | 60 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.50 | | 2.00 | | | 8.50 |
| Mt. Valley | J. B. Orlege | E. J. Bradley, Saluda | 2 | 39 | | | | 3.21 | | 9.00 | | | 12.21 |
| Middle Fork | J. O. Wall | W. L. Wilson, Bear Wallow | 6 | 47 | 38 | 3.00 | | 2.00 | | | | | 5.00 |
| Oak Grove | W. A. Morris | M. E. Reed, Flat Rock | 16 | 128 | 60 | 1.00 | 1.60 | 2.25 | | 8.45 | | | 13.30 |
| *Pleasant Hill* | C. D. Cole | G. J. Lambert, Hendersonville | 8 | 187 | 96 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | | | | | 15.00 |
| Piney Grove | M. M. Staton | R. B. Hipps, Saluda | 3 | 65 | 73 | | | | | | | | |
| Refuge | C. D. Cole | T. S. Marshall, Dana | 29 | 359 | 82 | | | | | 7.00 | | | 7.00 |
| Salem | T. A. Drake | J. T. Sales, Fletcher | | 120 | 41 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 1.00 | | | | | 11.00 |
| Saluda | H. H. McMillen | A. G. Hill, Saluda | 12 | 77 | 90 | 20.00 | 10.00 | 25.00 | | | | | 55.00 |
| *Shaws Creek* | J. L. Brookshire | W. D. Rymer, Hendersonville | 6 | 131 | 55 | 5.00 | 8.85 | 23.81 | | | | | 37.66 |
| Tryon | D. J. Hunt | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Valley Hill | W. A. Morris | W. T. Drake, Hendersonville | 8 | 33 | 115 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | 4.75 | | | 7.75 |
| Total | | | 211 | 4006 | 2414 | 151.60 | 173.73 | 408.00 | | 152.75 | | | 886.08 |

CATAWBA RIVER.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abels Chapel | C. E. Beaver | P. M. Deal, Connelly Springs | 19 | 87 | 49 | 4.00 | 1.00 | 2.00 | | 4.00 | | | 11.00 |
| Antioch | I. W. Thomas | S. T. Harris, Morganton | 6 | 132 | 92 | 10.00 | 5.00 | 16.00 | | 18.00 | | 1.20 | 50.20 |
| Bridgewater | P. J. Shell | | | 23 | | | 1.00 | 1.00 | | 1.00 | | | 3.00 |
| Bethel | L. C. King | Azor McCall, Morganton R. No. 3 | 7 | 40 | 25 | .71 | | 2.00 | | 2.00 | | | 4.71 |
| Corinth | C. Queen | | 7 | 74 | | 1.00 | | | | 3.00 | | | 4.00 |
| Connelly Springs | C. E. Beaver | J. F. Cook, Connelly Springs | 5 | 50 | 55 | 10.00 | | 5.00 | | 5.00 | | | 20.00 |
| Drexel | J. J. L. Sherwood | J. C. Berry, Drexel | 8 | 21 | 84 | 5.00 | 2.00 | 6.00 | | 40.00 | | | 53.00 |
| Enon | C. E. Beaver | S. A. Ramsey, Drexel | 13 | 178 | 105 | 15.00 | | 25.00 | | 25.00 | | | 65.00 |
| Glen Alpine | W. F. Hall | | | | | 1.81 | | | | 5.00 | | | 6.81 |
| Hopewell | J. P. Hagaman | A. L. Tallent, Morganton, R. No. 1 | 28 | 125 | 56 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 5.00 | | 15.00 | | | 26.00 |
| Mountain View | C. E. Beaver | W. P. Patton, Morganton, R. No. 5 | 1 | 13 | 22 | 2.00 | | 2.00 | | 2.00 | | | 6.00 |
| Mulls Grove | J. P. Hagaman | Mortain Dale, Morganton, R. 1 | 5 | 62 | 42 | | | | | 2.00 | | | 2.00 |
| Mt. Horne | J. P. Hagaman | J. H. Magness, Morganton, R. 4 | 20 | 108 | 105 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 5.00 | | 15.00 | | | 24.00 |
| Mulls Chapel | C. A. Caldwell | | 4 | 44 | | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | 2.00 | | | 5.00 |
| Mt. Olivet | P. J. Shell | C. W. Waters, Bridgewater | 1 | 35 | 40 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | | 3.00 | | | 9.00 |
| MORGANTON | James Long | M. P. Hildebrand, Morganton | 12 | 311 | 159 | 40.00 | 40.00 | 154.80 | | 142.21 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 387.01 |
| Mt. Gilead | B. F. Newton | Amos Swink, Connelly Springs | 2 | 70 | 35 | .70 | | | | .65 | | | 1.35 |

CATAWBA RIVER—Continued.

| Churches. | Pastors. | S. S. Supt. and Post-Office. | Baptisms. | Church Membership. | Sunday School Membership. | State and Associational Missions | Home Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Sunday School Missions. | Orphanage. | Ministerial Education. | Aged Ministers. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| North Catawba | J. J. L. Sherwood | H. S. Benfield, Morganton | 1 | 132 | 149 | $24.00 | $5.00 | $35.00 | | $35.00 | | | $99.00 |
| Oak Grove | P. J. Shell | William Wise, Shell | 17 | 165 | 55 | 3.00 | 2.00 | 5.00 | | 6.00 | | | 16.00 |
| Pleasant Hill | W. F. Hull | J. P. Bumgarner, Morganton R.4. | | 165 | 112 | 7.00 | | 10.00 | | 10.00 | | | 27.00 |
| Pisgah | W. F. Hull | N. H. Parker, Caksar | 6 | 101 | 54 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 6.00 | | 12.00 | | | 22.00 |
| Smyrna | C. E. Beaver | Julius Grisett, Joy | 21 | 128 | 66 | 25.00 | 3.00 | 35.00 | | 35.00 | | | 98.00 |
| St. Paul | William Gold | J. S. Willis, Belwood R. 1 | 2 | 177 | 99 | 1.00 | 2.00 | | | 6.00 | | | 9.00 |
| Walkers Grove | J. B. Carswell | | | 40 | | 1.00 | | | | | | | 1.00 |
| Wilkies Grove | W. B. Mull | A. A. Hudson, Henry | 10 | 64 | 34 | 3.00 | | 3.00 | | 5.00 | | | 11.00 |
| Zion | J. M. Harris | W. E. Whisenant, Morganton, R. 5 | | 94 | 60 | | | 5.50 | | 10.00 | | | 15.50 |
| Zion Hill | C. Queen | J. N. Gails, Connelly Springs, R. 3 | 8 | 195 | 43 | | | 2.00 | | 5.00 | | | 7.00 |
| Total | | | 203 | 2634 | 1551 | 164.22 | 81.00 | 330.30 | | 409.06 | $5.00 | $6.20 | 995.78 |

CENTRAL.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bay Leaf | L. L. Hudson | E. T. Piper, Neuse 1 | | 97 | 62 | 15.00 | 10.00 | 15.00 | $1.00 | 16.00 | 5.00 | | 62.00 |
| Bethany | S. C. Hilliard | S. T. Davis, Knightdale | 5 | 101 | 88 | 9.00 | 8.00 | 8.00 | 1.00 | 8.60 | 3.00 | | 37.60 |
| Bethlehem | C. C. Williams | C. E. Richard, Youngsville, 1 | 14 | 73 | 87 | 5.38 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 1.00 | 7.00 | 1.50 | | 20.88 |
| Brassfields | T. Y. Seymour | G. L. Allen, Creedmoor, 1 | 4 | 104 | 78 | 36.00 | 15.90 | 29.45 | 8.00 | 15.60 | 10.00 | 5.00 | 119.05 |
| Falls | R. S. Stephenson | Will Nelson, Falls | 15 | 75 | 46 | 4.40 | | 3.25 | | 7.77 | | | 15.42 |
| Flat Rock | A. A. Pippin | R. J. Conyers, Louisburg | 18 | 337 | 136 | 30.35 | 57.94 | 52.33 | | 16.25 | 2.70 | | 159.57 |
| Forestville | T. Y. Seymour | J. B. Saintsing, Wake Forest | 12 | 92 | 83 | 30.10 | 15.06 | 30.90 | 1.00 | 42.98 | 3.90 | | 123.94 |
| *Franklinton* | T. B. Justice | R. B. White, Franklinton | 6 | 180 | 135 | 69.50 | 37.95 | 36.00 | 5.00 | 158.52 | 10.00 | 16.71 | 333.68 |
| Glen Royal | T. Y. Seymour | C. E. Royall, Wake Forest | | 138 | 238 | 10.00 | 9.71 | 8.00 | | 44.82 | | | 72.53 |
| Harris Chapel | A. A. Pippin | W. A. Newton, Youngsville | 8 | 106 | 91 | 6.40 | 3.30 | 3.08 | 1.00 | 12.50 | 2.00 | 2.30 | 30.58 |
| Hopkins Chapel | C. C. Williams | W. A. Perry, Riley 1 | 12 | 139 | 84 | 9.00 | 2.50 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 8.00 | 3.00 | | 28.50 |
| Midway | H. W. Baucom | G. L. B. Penny, Raleigh | | 114 | 76 | 8.00 | 8.50 | 11.00 | 1.00 | 25.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 59.50 |
| Mt. Olivet | M. Stamp | J. S. Yarbrough, Franklinton | | 72 | 66 | 5.00 | 3.00 | 2.00 | 1.50 | 5.50 | 2.50 | | 19.50 |
| Mt. Vernon | R. S. Stephenson | W. H. Ruhmon, Neuse 1 | 4 | 175 | 75 | 35.00 | 20.00 | 21.15 | 5.00 | 32.70 | 9.61 | 3.00 | 126.46 |
| New Bethel | J. A. Ellis | H. M. Byrum, Raleigh, 6 | 1 | 134 | 56 | 12.55 | 6.50 | 7.00 | 2.00 | 7.50 | 2.00 | | 37.55 |
| New Hope | J. S. Farmer | D. R. Green, Raleigh, 5 | 12 | 112 | 36 | 41.64 | 25.08 | 30.07 | 2.50 | 31.49 | 5.00 | 5.10 | 140.88 |
| Oak Grove | G. W. Coppedge | R. B. Hall, Youngsville | 8 | 144 | 97 | 10.00 | 8.00 | 10.00 | | 12.00 | 2.00 | | 42.00 |
| Oak Ridge | J. W. Sledge | A. J. Perkinson, Kittrells | 2 | 71 | 54 | 2.50 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | 2.00 | | | 6.50 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Perrys Chapel | M. Stamps | F. G. Banks, Franklinton | 8 | 121 | 112 | 25.00 | 13.50 | 27.48 | | 45.36 | 5.00 | 2.00 | 118.34 |
| RALEIGH, FIRST | W. C. Tyree | J. R. Hunter, Raleigh | 11 | 764 | 727 | 898.20 | 680.75 | 873.84 | 25.00 | 507.07 | 110.00 | 28.00 | 3,122.86 |
| Rolesville | W. R. Cullom | J. R. Broughton, Riley, 1 | | 406 | 187 | 55.00 | 50.00 | 125.00 | 8.10 | 50.00 | 25.00 | 10.00 | 323.10 |
| Samaria | S. C. Hilliard | C. H. Baugh, Raleigh | 5 | 47 | 79 | 5.00 | 2.00 | 3.00 | | 5.00 | | | 15.00 |
| Stony Hill | J. W. Atkinson | L. B. Mangum, Wake Forest | | 77 | 79 | 4.00 | 1.50 | 1.50 | 1.00 | 4.00 | 1.50 | | 13.50 |
| Wakefield Central | W. R. Cullum | E. W. Green, Wakefield | 11 | 130 | 235 | 31.20 | 18.00 | 20.00 | 5.00 | 41.90 | 10.00 | 5.00 | 131.10 |
| WAKE FOREST | W. N. Johnson | J. H. Gorrell, Wake Forest | 29 | 290 | 310 | 360.46 | 132.04 | 375.85 | 12.50 | 86.40 | 85.00 | 23.40 | 1,075.66 |
| Wake Union | G. W. Coppedge | W. W. Mitchell, Wake Forest, 1 | 1 | 38 | 50 | 6.00 | 5.00 | 2.00 | 1.00 | 8.00 | 2.00 | | 24.00 |
| Wake Cross Roads | J. M. Hilliard | W. A. Watkins, Neuse | 3 | 132 | 58 | 8.50 | 5.94 | 5.12 | 1.50 | 10.60 | 1.50 | 1.52 | 34.68 |
| WEST RALEIGH | J. S. Farmer | A. H. Yerby, W. Raleigh | 13 | 51 | 136 | 14.00 | 9.85 | 11.84 | 1.00 | 6.00 | 1.75 | 4.00 | 48.44 |
| Woodland | J. H. Hutchinson | | 11 | 132 | | 4.00 | 2.50 | 6.00 | | 10.00 | 2.00 | | 24.50 |
| Youngsville | T. B. Justice | E. P. Allen, Youngsville | 7 | 128 | 121 | 27.43 | 43.40 | 44.15 | | 40.00 | 5.00 | 15.00 | 174.98 |
| Total | | | 220 | 4622 | 3682 | 1,758.61 | 119902 | 1,772.01 | 86.10 | 1,268.56 | 313.96 | 124.04 | 6,522.30 |

CHOWAN.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ariel | A. A. Crater | M. J. Lawrence, Dart | | 33 | 47 | 6.00 | | 6.50 | | | | | 12.50 |
| Ballards Bridge | J. O. Alderman | J. L. Savage, Tyner | 31 | 437 | 216 | 89.00 | 43.55 | 152.05 | | | | | 284.60 |
| BELHAVEN | J. W. Rose | R. W. Lucas, Belhaven | 2 | 62 | 78 | 33.50 | | 10.04 | | 47.00 | 8.00 | 4.00 | 102.54 |
| *Berea* | W. R. Haight | M. E. Davis, N. T. Halsted, Elizabeth City | 10 | 289 | 349 | 30.00 | 5.00 | 10.00 | | 37.00 | 5.00 | | 87.00 |
| Bethel | T. A. Tatem | J. M. Fleetwood, Hertford | 16 | 304 | 113 | 35.00 | 11.00 | 20.00 | | 46.50 | 10.00 | 5.00 | 127.50 |
| Beulah | Josiah Elliott | Henry Hofler, Bosley | | 132 | 37 | 15.00 | 14.00 | 17.00 | | 35.00 | 6.00 | 5.00 | 82.00 |
| BLACKWELL MEMO | I. N. Loftin | W. D. Jennings, Elizabeth City | 22 | 480 | 450 | 121.00 | 121.42 | 215.50 | | 40.00 | 24.48 | 16.86 | 539.26 |
| Center Hill | Josiah Elliott | Elbert Bunch, J. A. Boyce, Tyner | 1 | 176 | 150 | 20.00 | 10.00 | 17.00 | | 35.00 | 5.00 | 6.00 | 93.00 |
| Chappell's Hill | Josiah Elliott | T. R. Ward, Hertford, N. C. R.F.D. 2 | 1 | 150 | 68 | 20.00 | 10.00 | 21.00 | | 46.00 | 9.00 | 5.00 | 111.00 |
| *Coinjock* | J. A. Willoughby | Luke Pool, Coinjock, N. C | 17 | 68 | 112 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | | 5.00 | | 3.00 | 23.00 |
| Collington | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COLUMBIA | W. B. Martin | S. J. Holloway, Columbia | 2 | 193 | 157 | 46.00 | 17.20 | 60.15 | | 25.00 | 15.00 | 10.00 | 173.35 |
| Cool Spring | R. L. Gay | C. F. Farrell, Eure | 33 | 418 | 184 | 34.68 | 16.45 | 36.50 | | 10.00 | | 5.00 | 102.63 |
| *Corinth* | J. B. Ferebee | J. C. Simpson, Elizabeth City R.F.D. 5 | 13 | 235 | 184 | 25.00 | 5.00 | 10.00 | | 21.25 | 5.00 | | 66.25 |
| Creswell | | | | 49 | 42 | | | | | | | | |
| *Ebenezer* | J. B. Ferebee | T. C. Jones, South Mills | 6 | 232 | 128 | 15.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | | 30.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 65.00 |
| EDENTON | H. H. Mashburn | E. S. Norman, Edenton | 47 | 300 | 239 | 146.80 | 129.95 | 192.25 | | 176.87 | 10.00 | 20.00 | 675.86 |
| ELIZABETH CITY | E. W. Stone | J. R. Pinner, J. T. Tucker, Elizabeth City | 24 | 664 | 702 | 229.84 | 186.09 | 287.38 | | 120.79 | 37.50 | 30.00 | 891.60 |
| Eureka | Josiah Elliott | M. H. Knight, Wiggins Cross Roads | 17 | 154 | 80 | 20.40 | 10.00 | 23.00 | | 34.00 | 6.00 | 5.00 | 98.40 |
| Gatesville | A. A. Crater | Lycurgus Hofler, Gatesville | 17 | 180 | 138 | 38.20 | 16.00 | 39.10 | | 40.97 | 8.00 | 8.00 | 150.27 |
| Geneva | | | | 53 | 59 | | | | | | | | |
| Great Hope | Josiah Elliott | A. J. Parish, Hertford | 4 | 110 | 80 | 16.00 | 10.00 | 17.00 | | 22.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 73.00 |
| Gum Neck | | | 8 | 57 | 54 | | | | | | | | |
| HERTFORD | A. A. Butler | J. P. Perry, Hertford | 2 | 198 | 151 | 40.00 | 37.75 | 40.00 | | 129.56 | 25.00 | 15.00 | 287.31 |

CHOWAN—Continued.

| Churches. | Pastors. | S. S. Supt. and Post-Office. | Baptisms. | Church Membership. | Sunday School Membership. | State and Associational Missions. | Home Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Sunday School Missions. | Orphanage. | Ministerial Education. | Aged Ministers. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Macedonia | J. O. Alderman | F. W. Curran, Edenton | | 169 | 118 | $25.00 | $12.50 | $18.12 | | $29.02 | | | $84.64 |
| MANTEO | D. A. Tedder | L. D. Tarkington, Manteo | 6 | 62 | 74 | 7.80 | 2.00 | 12.50 | | 24.45 | | | 46.85 |
| Middle Swamp | A. A. Crater | A. S. Walker, Drum Hill | 3 | 168 | 106 | 31.50 | 12.50 | 40.00 | | 40.00 | $5.00 | $5.00 | 133.00 |
| Mount Pleasant | | W. A. Litchfield, Creswell | 1 | 92 | 44 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | | 15.00 | | | 30.00 |
| Mount Sinai | | | 5 | 51 | | | | | | | | | |
| Mount Zion | | | 1 | 42 | | | | | | | | | |
| Moyock | S. F. Bristow | E. T. Lassiter, Moyock | | 33 | 29 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | 3.00 | | | 10.00 |
| N. Mattamuskeet | G. L. Merrell | | | 13 | | 2.00 | .30 | | | | | | 2.30 |
| *Oak Ridge* | S. F. Bristow | M. N. Toxey, Shiloh, N. C | | 69 | 87 | 3.00 | 2.00 | 3.00 | | 5.00 | | | 13.00 |
| *Olivet* | W. R. Haight | T. H. Halsey, Elizabeth City | | 47 | 85 | | | | | | | | |
| Pantego | J. W. Rose | T. W. Topping, Pantego | | 11 | 19 | 10.00 | | | | 5.00 | | 1.53 | 16.53 |
| Pleasant Grove | | | | 57 | 47 | | | | | | | | |
| *Poplar Branch* | J. A. Willoughby | M. R. Gregory, Sr., Poplar Branch | 8 | 120 | 138 | 5.00 | 15.00 | 10.00 | | 22.60 | 2.00 | 3.00 | 57.60 |
| Powell's Point | J. A. Willoughby | G. A. Woodward, Powell's Point | 24 | 32 | 72 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | | 5.00 | | 3.00 | 23.00 |
| *Providence* | J. B. Ferebee | J. L. DeCormis, Shawboro | | 79 | 65 | 25.00 | 5.00 | 10.00 | | | 5.00 | 5.00 | 50.00 |
| *Ramoth Gilead* | J. B. Ferebee | T. L. Spence, Eliz. City, R. F. D. 4 | | 188 | 141 | 15.00 | 10.00 | 18.00 | | | | | 43.00 |
| *Rehoboth* | J. A. Willoughby | M. V. Ballance, Maple | 6 | 114 | 82 | 5.00 | 5.00 | | | 5.00 | | 2.00 | 17.00 |
| Reynoldson | A. A. Crater | E. J. Freeman, Gates, R. F. D. 2 | | 223 | 84 | 31.50 | 20.00 | 31.91 | | 14.06 | 3.25 | 5.00 | 105.72 |
| *Riverside* | W. R. Haight | R. S. Pritchard, Eliz. City, R. F. D. 2 | 9 | 120 | 167 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 10.00 | | 5.00 | 4.00 | | 29.00 |
| ROANOKE ISLAND | D. A. Tedder | D. A. Tedder, Manteo | | 107 | 70 | | | 5.00 | | 15.00 | | | 20.00 |
| *Rocky Hock* | F. A. Tatem | R. B. Hollowell, Edenton, R. F. D. 1 | 34 | 505 | 125 | 60.00 | 41.43 | 65.00 | | 72.17 | 20.00 | 17.35 | 275.95 |
| Roper | J. B. Rose | B. F. Bailey, Roper | 7 | 39 | 67 | 17.00 | 2.00 | 2.50 | | 10.00 | 6.00 | 3.55 | 41.05 |
| Rose Bay | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Salem* | W. R. Haight | S. W. Scott, Weeksville, R. F. D. 1 | 4 | 171 | 83 | 25.00 | 14.00 | 10.00 | | 10.00 | | 5.00 | 64.00 |
| Sandy Cross | A. A. Crater | Frank Barr, Belvidere, R. F. D. | 10 | 375 | 110 | 10.00 | 22.00 | | | 20.00 | | 5.00 | 57.00 |
| SAWYER'S CREEK | C. E. Edwards | J. S. Sanderlin, Belcross | 19 | 268 | 217 | 100.00 | 23.05 | 100.00 | | 83.74 | 10.00 | 9.00 | 325.79 |
| Shady Grove | | Moses Lee, Tubbs | 10 | 163 | 54 | 8.00 | 5.00 | 3.00 | | 5.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 25.00 |
| *Shiloh* | S. F. Bristow | W. M. Forbes, Shiloh | 21 | 303 | 217 | 30.00 | 15.00 | 15.00 | | 41.81 | 10.00 | 5.00 | 116.81 |
| Sound Side | | | 19 | 210 | 106 | | | | | | | | |
| South Shore | | | 15 | 85 | 42 | | | | | | | | |
| Warwick | T. A. Tatem | Jesse Spivey, Gliden | 21 | 502 | 82 | 31.00 | 15.00 | 23.23 | | 25.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 114.23 |
| *Whales Head* | J. A. Willoughby | Wesley Austin, Corolla | 9 | 18 | 73 | 5.00 | | 5.40 | | 3.75 | | | 14.15 |
| Whiteville Grove | A. A. Butler | J. J. Asbell, Belvidere | 5 | 118 | 31 | 16.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | | 16.00 | 5.00 | 3.00 | 60.00 |
| Woodville | A. A. Butler | W. E. Bogue, Woodville | 5 | 164 | 98 | 15.00 | 5.00 | 10.00 | | 10.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 50.00 |
| Yeopim | T. A. Tatem | T. E. Harrell; C. Bunch, Edenton | 17 | 170 | 87 | 17.00 | 12.96 | | | 25.00 | | 5.00 | 59.96 |
| Total | | | 532 | 9862 | 6638 | 1,501.32 | 919.15 | 1,597.13 | | 1,402.54 | 270.23 | 241.29 | 5,931.66 |

## CUMBERLAND.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Dam | W. R. Johnson | | 1 | 154 | | 7.59 | | 1.70 | | | | | 9.29 |
| Bladen Union | W. O. Johnson | P. F. Johnson, Fayetteville | 15 | 154 | 64 | 50.29 | 15.00 | 44.09 | | 23.00 | | 5.00 | 137.38 |
| *Cape Fear* | J. M. Gibbs | T. A. Hall, Fayetteville, 8 | 2 | 86 | 44 | 25.43 | 13.50 | 20.97 | | 22.25 | | 2.58 | 84.73 |
| Cedar Creek | T. J. Baker | H. B. Dowinig, Fayetteville | 2 | 245 | 154 | 29.75 | 20.71 | 21.41 | | 26.45 | .44 | 4.45 | 103.21 |
| Cedar Falls | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cumberland Union | W. O. Johnson | J. M. Pope, Gray's Creek | 11 | 73 | 69 | 12.50 | | 18.50 | | 10.00 | | | 41.00 |
| Evergreen | | | | 53 | | | | | | | | | |
| Godwin | J. B. Willis | W. J. Olive, Wade | 16 | 51 | 80 | 3.66 | 1.00 | 8.88 | $5.30 | 6.58 | 2.04 | | 27.46 |
| Green Springs | W. O. Johnson | M. Cashwell, Hope Mills, 2 | 7 | 50 | 78 | 28.24 | 10.00 | 41.50 | | 27.30 | | 2.25 | 109.29 |
| Hope Mills | P. T. Britt | J. W. Grimes, Cotton | 17 | 164 | 202 | 74.00 | 11.07 | 22.46 | | 55.38 | 1.27 | | 164.18 |
| Judson | J. O. Tew | G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville, 5 | 14 | 112 | 47 | 6.94 | 3.14 | 6.62 | | 2.10 | | | 18.80 |
| Lebanon | W. O. Humphrey | W. O. Beard, Fayetteville | 1 | 56 | 59 | 10.00 | 5.00 | 8.27 | | 5.00 | | 29.00 | 57.27 |
| Manchester | | | | 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| *Massey Hill* | J. M. Gibbs | J. A. Hair, Fayetteville | 4 | 166 | 243 | 20.00 | 7.00 | 15.00 | | 15.00 | | | 57.00 |
| Mt. Gilead | P. T. Britt | C. S. Bennett, Fayetteville | | 151 | 44 | 13.23 | 3.50 | 11.32 | | 13.43 | | | 41.48 |
| *Mt. Pisgah* | R. N. Cashwell | C. H. Ellis, Fayetteville, 8 | 6 | 98 | 57 | 4.30 | 3.39 | 4.39 | | 5.18 | | | 17.22 |
| Rockfish | P. T. Britt | D. C. Rogers, Hope Mills | | 149 | 173 | 25.53 | 12.66 | 44.57 | 3.00 | 34.09 | | | 119.85 |
| Shiloh | R. L. Byrd | W. A. Seawell, White Oak, 1 | 7 | 75 | 56 | 5.78 | 3.11 | 6.69 | | 1.00 | | | 16.58 |
| Tabernacle | E. F. Jones | E. F. Jones, Rockfish | 3 | 52 | 85 | 8.62 | 1.88 | 8.88 | | 6.17 | 2.23 | | 27.67 |
| Union Springs | P. T. Britt | W. H. Butter, Cumberland | 12 | 44 | 144 | 3.25 | | 7.25 | | | | | 10.50 |
| Sharon | P. T. Britt | Sion Horn, Cedar Creek | 26 | 148 | 86 | 16.42 | 10.00 | 103.00 | | 10.00 | | | 139.42 |
| Total | | | 144 | 2094 | 1685 | 345.41 | 120.89 | 395.40 | 8.30 | 262.93 | 5.78 | 43.28 | 1,181.99 |

## EASTERN.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alpine | J. B. Newton | O. P. Rogers, Kerr | | 22 | 48 | 2.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 8.00 |
| Alum Springs | D. S. Kennedy | | | 23 | | 28.30 | 1.29 | 2.02 | | 6.70 | | | 38.31 |
| Bethel | J. L. Stewart | | 3 | 107 | | 43.15 | 13.45 | 14.21 | | 14.25 | 8.00 | 8.00 | 101.10 |
| Beulah | B. F. De Loatch | F. J. Faison, Turkey | 4 | 28 | 85 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | | 2.00 | .50 | | 8.50 |
| Beulaville | B. G. Early | J. G. Bostic, Beulaville | 15 | 46 | 51 | 58.00 | 2.00 | 2.74 | | 3.70 | | 1.00 | 67.44 |
| Beulah Chapel | E. Lee, Fox | | 4 | 33 | 47 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 2.00 | | 2.00 | | | 6.00 |
| Bear Marsh | J. H. Booth | C. A. Byrd, Mt. Olive | | 164 | 87 | 24.50 | 2.50 | 41.15 | 1.00 | 10.00 | | 2.25 | 81.40 |
| Boykin's Chapel | | | | 52 | | | | | | | | | |
| Calypso | J. H. Booth | R. A. Parker, Calypso | 2 | 50 | 85 | 50.00 | 20.00 | 25.00 | 2.50 | 20.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 127.50 |
| Cedar Fork | B. G. Early | | 3 | 31 | 24 | 3.00 | 2.00 | 2.60 | | 1.00 | 1.00 | .50 | 10.10 |
| *Clinton* | B. F. De Loatch | J. H. Campen, Clinton | | 240 | 129 | 30.00 | 15.00 | 20.00 | 3.00 | 25.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 113.00 |
| Centre | Henry Carter | C. I. Robinson, Clear Run | 6 | 50 | 28 | | 5.00 | 5.00 | | 5.00 | | | 15.00 |
| Concord | J. B. Newton | W. D. Wilkins, Magnolia | | 52 | 39 | 10.50 | 2.50 | 5.00 | | 5.00 | | 2.00 | 25.00 |
| Corinth | B. F. DeLoatch | I. D. Johnson, Rose Hill | | 191 | 146 | 35.00 | 5.00 | 10.00 | 3.00 | 15.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 78.00 |
| Delway | J. M. Alderman | W. J. Fryar, Delnay | 9 | 60 | 155 | 67.70 | 27.10 | 30.00 | 11.95 | 35.13 | 16.75 | 11.00 | 199.63 |
| Dobson's Chapel | B. G. Early | J. W. Teachey, Rose Hill | 1 | 80 | 56 | 27.00 | 2.50 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 4.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 41.50 |

EASTERN—Continued.

| Churches. | Pastors. | S. S. Supt. and Post-Office. | Baptisms. | Church Membership. | Sunday School Membership. | State and Associational Missions. | Home Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Sunday School Missions. | Orphanage. | Ministerial Education. | Aged Ministers. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ebenezer | W. J. Jones | | 8 | 66 | 36 | $11.12 | $3.81 | $2.49 | $.97 | $0.63 | | | $19.02 |
| Faison | W. B. Rivenbark | Paul Armstrong, Faison | 4 | 63 | 85 | | | | | | | | |
| Hallsville | B. G. Early | S. S. Bostie, Hallsville | 6 | 132 | 66 | 13.00 | 2.00 | 5.00 | 1.07 | 5.53 | $1.82 | $2.00 | 30.42 |
| Island Creek | J. M. Page | E. M. Teachy, Rose Hill | 4 | 232 | 69 | 50.00 | 10.00 | 15.00 | | 15.00 | 2.00 | 5.00 | 97.00 |
| Johnson's | J. M. Page | W. H. Middleton, Warsaw | 5 | 172 | 188 | 66.34 | 10.00 | 12.50 | | 27.55 | 4.00 | 5.25 | 125.64 |
| Kenansville | B. G. Early | Thad Jones, Kenansville | 1 | 78 | 59 | 16.00 | 5.00 | 10.00 | 2.50 | 10.00 | 2.30 | 2.00 | 47.80 |
| Lisbon | J. L. Stewart | D. L. Herring, Garland | 1 | 73 | 42 | 25.00 | 5.00 | 10.00 | 2.00 | 11.68 | 5.00 | 2.00 | 60.68 |
| *Mt. Olive* | Braxton Craig | B. A. Summerlin, Mt. Olive | 13 | 192 | 155 | 109.75 | 20.00 | 54.55 | 5.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 9.37 | 218.67 |
| Mt. Gilead | J. M. Alderman | A. Peterson, Clinton | 11 | 152 | 63 | 15.00 | | 15.00 | | 5.00 | 2.50 | 2.50 | 40.00 |
| Maple Hill | W. L. Britt | D. H. Marshburn, Maple Hill | | 61 | 35 | 4.00 | 2.00 | 3.07 | | 4.00 | 1.00 | 2.12 | 16.19 |
| Magnolia | J. H. Booth | H. M. Swinson, Magnolia | | 161 | 122 | 30.00 | 5.00 | 10.00 | 3.00 | 15.00 | 3.00 | 5.00 | 71.00 |
| New Hope | Braxton Craig | C. E. Daniel & J. L. Carroll, Turkey | 3 | 155 | 75 | 46.00 | 3.00 | 40.00 | 2.00 | 32.57 | 3.00 | | 126.57 |
| Piney Grove | J. L. Stewart | J. C. Hobbs, Keener | 13 | 143 | 59 | 10.00 | 2.00 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 5.00 | 2.00 | 1.00 | 26.00 |
| Poplar Grove | J. M. Duncan | J. W. Westbrook, Faison | 3 | 90 | 64 | 4.78 | 2.39 | 2.39 | | 2.39 | | | 11.95 |
| Rose Hill | J. M. Page | J. T. Vick, Rose Hill | 7 | 98 | 117 | 17.50 | 4.00 | 4.00 | | 13.00 | 4.00 | 3.00 | 45.00 |
| Rowan | J. M. Page | S. T. Wallace, Moltonville | 20 | 182 | 191 | 27.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | | | 2.79 | 2.50 | 47.79 |
| Sharon | B. G. Early | E. P. Blanchard, Sloan | | 49 | 55 | 8.95 | 3.17 | 4.00 | 1.00 | 2.00 | 2.16 | 1.00 | 22.28 |
| Siloam | No Pastor | A. A. Maynard, Kerr | 6 | 122 | 166 | 44.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 3.00 | 12.00 | 3.00 | 5.00 | 77.00 |
| Springvale | R. C. Sanderlin | A. F. Robinson, Ingold | 12 | 113 | 63 | 12.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 25.00 |
| Turkey | J. M. Page | | 11 | 49 | | 3.25 | 1.03 | 1.75 | | | | | 6.03 |
| *Warsaw* | Braxton Craig | O. P Middleton, Warsaw | 17 | 224 | 134 | 70.00 | 15.00 | 60.00 | | | 10.00 | 10.00 | 165.00 |
| Total | | | 192 | 3739 | 2824 | 966.34 | 220.24 | 436.97 | 46.99 | 326.13 | 107.82 | 105.53 | 2,225.52 |

ELKIN.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Center | C. W. Cheek | | 20 | 48 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cool Spring | Levi McCann | | 4 | 236 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fishing Creek | Milton McNeil | | 6 | 67 | | | | 1.00 | | | | | 1.00 |
| Liberty Grove | W. T. Comer | | | 44 | | 2.50 | | | | | | | 2.50 |
| Mt. Pleasant | G. M. Burcham | | | 49 | | | | | | | | | |
| Pleasant Hill | J. W. Bryant | | 3 | 89 | | | | | | | | | |
| Pleasant Home | J. W. Bryant | | 3 | 101 | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Poplar Spring | Levi McCann | | 5 | 61 | | | | | | | | | |
| Rock Creek | L. B. Murray | | 11 | 180 | | | | | | | | | |
| Shoaly Branch | W. W. Myers | | | 71 | | | | | | | 1.25 | | 1.25 |
| White Plains | W. A. Holleman | | 6 | 137 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash Collection | | | | | | | | | 1.78 | | 3.28 | | 5.06 |
| Totals | | | 58 | 1083 | *800 | 2.50 | | 1.00 | 1.78 | | 4.53 | | 9.81 |

*Approximation from Sunday School report. No statistics given.

## FLAT RIVER.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amis Chapel | P. H. Fountain | W. T. Chandler, Virgilina, Va | 27 | 207 | 127 | 74.59 | 27.40 | 53.20 | | 35.73 | | | 190.92 |
| Antioch | J. A. Hackney | C. H. Tapp, Roxboro, No. 5 | 3 | 95 | 67 | 11.65 | 7.30 | 7.66 | | 5.65 | 5.60 | 5.32 | 43.18 |
| Bethany | W. M. Hudson | L. J. Meadows, Rougemont, No. 4 | 2 | 53 | 18 | 5.20 | 3.61 | 2.27 | | 2.50 | 5.00 | 1.75 | 18.58 |
| Bethel Hill | J. A. Beam | A. J. Crutchfield, Woodsdale | 3 | 181 | 84 | 26.50 | 10.00 | 126.91 | | 50.40 | | | 213.81 |
| Beulah | J. A. Stradley | E. A. Howard, Oxford, No. 1 | 4 | 89 | 88 | 9.00 | 10.00 | 13.60 | | 23.65 | | 2.15 | 58.40 |
| Bullock | R. H. Marsh | R. A. Davis, Bullock | | 84 | 41 | 2.75 | 4.25 | 7.61 | | 16.82 | .90 | 20.89 | 53.22 |
| Corinth | E. M. Lassiter | A. P. Overton, Franklinton, No. 1 | 5 | 122 | 83 | 27.40 | 8.12 | 35.97 | | 10.30 | 2.08 | 1.45 | 85.32 |
| Concord | J. L. Martin | S. N. Goss, Lyons | | 100 | 57 | | | 5.25 | | 12.62 | | | 17.87 |
| Creedmoor | J. L. Martin | R. H. Rogers, Creedmoor | | 62 | 91 | 10.00 | 9.80 | 10.85 | | 8.13 | 2.10 | 6.75 | 47.63 |
| Dexter | R. H. Marsh | S. A. Green, Oxford, No. 5 | 10 | 63 | 63 | | 7.57 | 7.57 | | | | | 15.14 |
| Enon | R. H. Marsh | W. C. Currin, Oxford, No. 1 | 22 | 165 | 72 | 18.50 | 26.25 | 30.55 | | 69.40 | 13.20 | 14.35 | 172.25 |
| Florence Ave | | J. T. Torian, Virgilina, Va | 8 | 117 | 47 | 10.25 | 28.27 | 59.89 | 8.40 | 11.86 | 5.05 | 1.23 | 124.95 |
| Fellowship | L. L. Hudson | S. A. Cannady, Creedmoor | 13 | 157 | 85 | 13.00 | 8.00 | 6.66 | | 5.80 | | 4.00 | 37.46 |
| Grassy Creek | | J. W. Winston, Nelson, Va | 21 | 181 | 139 | | | | | | | | |
| Hesters | R. H. Marsh | B. F. Dean, Oxford, No. 4 | | 234 | 91 | 11.25 | 6.16 | 18.30 | | 27.18 | 4.50 | | 67.39 |
| Island Creek | E. D. Poe | R. H. Shanks, Dabney, No. 1 | 19 | 276 | 192 | 42.97 | 23.10 | 33.38 | | 5.08 | 12.45 | 5.00 | 121.98 |
| Knap of Reeds | | Pervis Tilly, Bahama | 2 | 126 | 56 | 15.72 | 6.05 | 10.58 | | 25.37 | 2.11 | 5.46 | 65.29 |
| Knott's Grove | J. A. Ellis | J. W. Deen, Oxford No. 2 | 6 | 77 | 47 | 15.00 | 10.00 | 15.00 | 1.00 | 14.85 | .63 | .85 | 57.33 |
| Mt. Zion and | | | 8 | 160 | 82 | 27.67 | 20.96 | 31.03 | 5.00 | 36.82 | 7.60 | 4.65 | 133.73 |
| Slaughter Estate | | J. C. Howard, Oxford, No. 1 | | | | | 241.52 | 241.53 | | | | | 483.05 |
| Mill Creek | C. P. Ryland | T. H. Street, Mill Creek | 12 | 282 | 61 | 66.81 | 56.36 | 262.00 | 5.00 | 40.00 | 5.00 | 12.50 | 447.67 |
| Mt. Harmony | J. R. Pace | S. E. Peed, Moriah, No. 1 | | 52 | 23 | 2.00 | 2.00 | | | 2.00 | | 2.10 | 8.10 |
| Mountain Creek | P. H. Fountain | W. J. Downey, Oxford, No. 7 | 2 | 272 | 81 | 22.61 | 11.13 | 69.58 | | 39.96 | | 6.00 | 149.28 |
| Olive Grove | J. W. Atkinson | C. W. Cannady, North Side | 12 | 125 | 102 | 1.28 | 5.00 | 5.77 | .75 | 5.00 | .40 | .80 | 19.00 |
| OXFORD | A. B. Dunaway | W. H. Upchurch, Oxford | 45 | 440 | 383 | 145.90 | 158.31 | 197.17 | 29.00 | 130.62 | 44.30 | 19.90 | 725.20 |
| Olive Branch | | | | 95 | | | | | | 2.25 | | | 2.25 |
| Peace Chapel | A. P. Gray | W. S. Howell, Kittrell No. 2 | 3 | 106 | 63 | 1.50 | 2.65 | 1.48 | | 1.98 | | | 7.61 |
| Providence | J. H. Gordon | Ollie Gravill, Roxboro | 3 | 100 | 65 | 3.25 | 3.00 | .90 | | 1.00 | | .68 | 8.83 |
| Pleasant Grove | J. L. Martin | C. H. Grissom, Hester | 23 | 168 | 77 | 4.32 | | 7.44 | | 6.48 | 2.53 | 3.65 | 24.42 |
| Poplar Creek | J. A. Stradley | G. W. Wright, Henderson No. 5 | | 103 | 18 | 12.64 | 12.25 | 32.25 | | 16.65 | .36 | 2.70 | 76.85 |
| Rock Grove | J. H. Gordon | J. H. Pentecost, Roxboro | 3 | 21 | 45 | .50 | 1.00 | 2.00 | 1.88 | 2.90 | | | 8.28 |
| Rock Spring | E. D. Poe | A. J. Owen, Clarksville, Va | 13 | 143 | 104 | 15.28 | 15.18 | 16.37 | | 4.75 | 2.21 | 5.00 | 58.79 |
| *Roxboro* | C. P. Ryland | R. A. Spencer, Roxboro | 24 | 149 | 186 | 48.74 | 42.00 | 79.00 | | 115.40 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 295.14 |

FLAT RIVER—Continued.

| Churches. | Pastors. | S. S. Supt. and Post-Office. | Baptisms. | Church Membership. | Sunday School Membership. | State and Associational Missions. | Home Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Sunday School Missions. | Orphanage. | Ministerial Education. | Aged Ministers. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| State Line | | T. L. Sizemore, Soudan, Va | | 93 | 37 | $4.97 | | $3.27 | $3.00 | $7.00 | | | $18.24 |
| Stovall | G. T. Tunstall | E. M. Hart, Stovall | 2 | 191 | 81 | 15.00 | | 6.12 | 4.23 | 12.14 | $2.05 | $2.00 | 41.54 |
| Sharon | J. A. Stradley | H. G. McFarland, Berea No. 1 | 10 | 76 | 33 | 7.50 | $5.46 | 6.00 | | 4.15 | | 2.52 | 25.63 |
| Tabb's Creek | A. B. Dunaway | W. J. Brummitt, Oxford, No. 3 | 4 | 51 | 67 | 9.11 | 4.00 | 8.49 | | 13.84 | 1.00 | 2.96 | 39.40 |
| Tally Ho | J. L. Martin | J. E. Duncan, Stem | | 154 | 42 | 4.16 | 3.14 | 5.91 | | 27.81 | | | 41.02 |
| Total | | | 309 | 5170 | 2999 | 686.77 | 779.84 | 1,421.56 | 58.26 | 796.09 | 123.07 | 139.66 | 4,005.25 |

FRENCH BROAD.

| Churches. | Pastors. | S. S. Supt. and Post-Office. | Baptisms. | Church Membership. | Sunday School Membership. | State and Associational Missions. | Home Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Sunday School Missions. | Orphanage. | Ministerial Education. | Aged Ministers. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bethel | R. D. Ponder | Levy Hamlin, Buckner | 11 | 139 | 100 | | 2.50 | 2.50 | | 9.85 | | | 14.85 |
| Big Laurel Seminary | D. L. Bible | Jeter Walin, Big Laurel | | 63 | 50 | 5.00 | 25.00 | 2.39 | | 5.00 | | | 37.39 |
| Bull Creek | A. J. Sprinkle | L. M. Sprinkle, Marshall 3 | 9 | 162 | 190 | | | 5.00 | | 15.00 | | | 20.00 |
| California Creek | W. W. Marr | T. L. Brown, Mars Hill | | 189 | 125 | | | | | 15.00 | | | 15.00 |
| Foster's Creek | T. J. Eatman | J. R. Anders, Pump | 1 | 46 | 45 | | | | | 6.00 | | | 6.00 |
| Grand View | J. Harrington | J. H. Ensley, Alexander | | 68 | 58 | | | 2.00 | | 2.40 | | | 4.40 |
| Grape Vine | L. C. Roberts | E. C. Coats, Marshall, 5 | | 195 | 159 | 10.00 | 10.58 | 25.00 | | 10.00 | | | 55.58 |
| Gabriels Creek | A. J. Sprinkle | Elisha Rice, Jupiter | | 131 | 65 | | 5.00 | 5.00 | | 5.00 | | | 15.00 |
| Forks of Ivey | R. D. Ponder | G. G. Hopson, Stockville | | 166 | 82 | | 5.00 | 12.50 | | 12.50 | | | 30.00 |
| Little Ivey | R. D. Ponder | | 6 | 100 | | | | | | | | | |
| Little Creek | T. J. Eatman | | 6 | 44 | | | | | | | | | |
| Laurel Branch | W. W. Marr | J. W. Hunter, Marshall, No. 2 | | 104 | 75 | 1.95 | 10.58 | 13.30 | | 10.00 | | | 35.83 |
| Locust Grove | S. J. Morgan | G. W. Debruhl, Weaverville | | 67 | 60 | | | | | 14.50 | | | 14.50 |
| Mars Hill | E. R. Harris | R. L. Moore, Mars Hill | 14 | 333 | 500 | 72.50 | 108.30 | 121.15 | 7.50 | 129.42 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 458.87 |
| Marshall | Zeno Wall | B. L. Ledwell, Marshall | 9 | 162 | 190 | 73.40 | 103.02 | 87.41 | | 25.00 | | | 288.83 |
| Middle Fork | L. C. Roberts | John Young, Ivey | | 112 | 75 | | | | | 5.00 | | | 5.00 |
| Long Branch | J. M. Pickens | D. L. Bible, Marshall | 2 | 63 | 60 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | | 5.00 | | | 7.00 |
| Piney Mountain | E. Allison | F. M. Stockton, Stockville | | 118 | 97 | 7.25 | 6.00 | 6.00 | | 1.00 | | | 20.25 |
| Paint Fork | J. M. Pickens | | 1 | 44 | | | | | | 5.00 | | | 5.00 |
| Paint Gap | L. C. Roberts | S. V. Robinson, Weaverville | | 124 | 115 | | | | | 15.47 | | | 15.47 |
| Peeks Chapel | A. J. Sprinkle | John Metcalf, Marshall | | 115 | 80 | | | | | 5.50 | | | 5.50 |
| Pleasant Valley | H. T. Riddle | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Union Valley | J. Harrison | | 2 | 24 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Upper Land | J. D. King | G. W. Buckner, Faust | | 55 | 100 | | | | | 1.41 | | | | 1.41 |
| Walnut | | | 1 | 31 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | 62 | 2785 | 2216 | 171.10 | 276.98 | 282.25 | 7.50 | 298.05 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 1,055.88 | |

## GREEN RIVER.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bethel | J. W. Whitley | J. A. Bird, Nealsville | 9 | 170 | 74 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 15.00 | | 15.00 | | | 50.00 | |
| Bethlehem | J. L. Shinn | Jas. M. Gibson, Old Fort | | 133 | 72 | 9.00 | 5.00 | 6.00 | 6.50 | 6.00 | | 1.10 | 33.60 | |
| Beulah | B. P. Jackson | | 1 | 6 | | 1.00 | 1.00 | | | | | 1.00 | 3.00 | |
| Big Level | B. P. Jackson | L. Odel, Mill Spring | 3 | 114 | 46 | 2.50 | 1.60 | 7.60 | | 1.21 | | | 12.91 | |
| Bills Creek | J. R. Whiteside | P. F. Searcy, Urec | 3 | 188 | 37 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | | 8.00 | | 1.25 | 18.25 | |
| Camp Creek | B. M. Hamrick | Zeb Clement, Union Mills | 3 | 101 | 40 | 2.25 | 2.15 | 2.25 | | 4.75 | | | 11.40 | |
| Cane Creek | H. R. Freeman | C. W. Searcy, Mills Spring | | 98 | 59 | | | | | 1.62 | | | 1.62 | |
| Chapel Hill | A. P. Sorrels | C. E. Huffman, Marion | 4 | 59 | 84 | 1.50 | 3.00 | 2.50 | | 20.75 | | | 27.75 | |
| Cherry Springs | J. L. Shinn | D. L. Robertson, Old Fort | 3 | 82 | 43 | 4.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | | 10.00 | | .56 | 24.56 | |
| Clear Creek | P. J. Shell | W. D. Long, Old Fort, R. F. D | | 116 | 113 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | | 30.32 | | | 45.32 | |
| Columbus | L. H. Posey | N. T. Mills, Columbus | | 110 | 65 | 12.00 | 18.50 | 13.50 | | 17.50 | | | 61.50 | |
| Coopers Gap | J. B. Arledge | T. N. Wilson, Mills Spring | 20 | 105 | 46 | | | | | | | | | |
| Dysartsville | P. J. Shell | W. H. Taylor, Dyartsville | 4 | 159 | 45 | 9.47 | 6.74 | 5.00 | | 15.00 | | | 36.21 | |
| Eureka | Y. T. Whiteside | | | 14 | | 5.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | | 5.00 | | 1.00 | 21.00 | |
| Hall Town | P. J. Shell | M. V. Snipes, Marion | 19 | 38 | 38 | | 1.00 | 1.00 | | 1.50 | | | 3.50 | |
| Harmony Grove | A. P. Sorrells | J. T. Davis, Rock Pass | | 134 | 84 | 3.00 | 4.00 | 2.00 | | 6.00 | | | 15.00 | |
| Hickory Grove | R. J. Tate | A. L. Pitman, Landrum, S. C | 9 | 92 | 70 | 2.00 | 1.00 | 2.00 | | 2.00 | | | 7.00 | |
| Macedonia | B. B. Harris | B. E. Watkins, Vain Mt | 36 | 151 | 84 | 1.50 | 1.00 | 3.00 | | 6.25 | | | 11.75 | |
| Jesse's Grove | Aaron Shuford | S. McPeeters, Busic | | 23 | 35 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARION | Edward Long | B. B. Price, Marion | 14 | 101 | 134 | 108.95 | 56.30 | 74.10 | 5.00 | 70.25 | 6.60 | 8.50 | 329.70 | |
| Mills Spring | T. J. Moss | Charley Walker, Mills Spring | 17 | 210 | 55 | 5.90 | 2.95 | 2.95 | | | | | 11.80 | |
| Montford's Cove | T. J. Moss | E. S. Harris, Union Mills | 16 | 237 | 101 | 10.00 | 3.30 | 4.70 | | 11.62 | | 1.00 | 30.62 | |
| Mt. Creek | D. J. Hunt | | 4 | 246 | | 9.38 | 7.00 | 7.00 | | 10.00 | | | 33.38 | |
| Mt. Pleasant | J. O. Wall | W. E. Hudgins, Red Top | 2 | 63 | 47 | | | 1.00 | | | | | 1.00 | |
| Mt. Vernon | R. H. Herring | L. L. Rollins, Forest City | 23 | 327 | 132 | 32.90 | 32.72 | 22.20 | | 36.50 | | | 124.32 | |
| Mt. View | J. R. Whiteside | N. C. Burgess, Mills Springs | | 48 | 36 | 2.00 | 1.50 | 2.00 | | 2.00 | | 1.00 | 8.50 | |
| Old Fort | J. L. Shinn | W. P. Ferrell, Old Fort | 5 | 52 | 90 | 10.00 | 4.00 | 8.00 | | 8.75 | | 2.50 | 33.25 | |
| Piney Knob | W. L. Haynes | H. A. Coffy, Rutherfordton | 4 | 87 | 46 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | | | | | 6.00 | |
| Pleasant Grove | J. W. Whitley | W. L. Bland, Rutherfordton | 5 | 127 | 46 | 5.60 | 5.00 | 5.60 | | 6.00 | | | 22.20 | |
| Rock Spring | R. L. Limrick | Edgar McDade, Urec | 4 | 44 | 26 | 3.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | | 2.00 | | 1.00 | 10.00 | |
| Pleasant Hill | J. W. Whitley | C. C. Lovelace | 9 | 232 | 157 | 3.60 | 9.14 | 13.83 | | 4.29 | | | 30.86 | |
| Round Hill | C. B. Justice | C. G. Hill, Gilkey | 18 | 354 | 185 | 32.00 | 32.00 | 47.00 | | 35.00 | | | 146.00 | |
| Round Knob | E. Buchanan | W. M. Pitman, Graphiteville | | 26 | 35 | | | | | | | | | |
| *Rutherfordton* | R. H. Herring | J. B. Bridges, Rutherfordton | | 198 | 119 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | | 100.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 410.00 | |
| Silver Creek | J. B. Arledge | | 16 | 70 | | 2.00 | | 6.00 | | 3.35 | | | 11.35 | |
| Stone Mountain | J. R. Whiteside | | | 43 | | | | 1.00 | | 1.00 | | | 2.00 | |

GREEN RIVER—Continued.

| Churches. | Pastors. | S. S. Supt. and Post-Office. | Baptisms. | Church Membership. | Sunday School Membership. | State and Associational Missions. | Home Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Sunday School Missions. | Orphanage. | Ministerial Education. | Aged Ministers. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sunny Vale | Joseph Sparks | W. F. McMahan, Sunny Vale | 15 | 49 | 38 | | | $2.00 | | $2.00 | | | $4.00 |
| Turkey Cove | J. R. Waycastor | Jno. Lowery, Wood Lawn | 7 | 74 | 49 | | | | | | | | |
| Whiteside Valley | H. R. Freeman | W. H. Whiteside, Uree | 1 | 58 | | $3.00 | $2.50 | 2.50 | $.70 | 5.00 | | | 13.70 |
| Zion Hill | D. P. Lowdermilk | David Simpson, Ector | 2 | 49 | 46 | 5.19 | 1.51 | 2.50 | | 2.77 | | | 11.97 |
| Mount Lebanon | | | | 55 | | | | | | | | | |
| Walnut Grove | | | | 23 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | 276 | 4566 | 2376 | 406.74 | 334.91 | 384.23 | 12.20 | 453.43 | $11.60 | $24.01 | 1,627.12 |

HAYWOOD.

| Churches. | Pastors. | S. S. Supt. and Post-Office. | Baptisms. | Church Membership. | Sunday School Membership. | State and Associational Missions. | Home Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Sunday School Missions. | Orphanage. | Ministerial Education. | Aged Ministers. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allen's Creek | W. M. Pruitt | J. W. Farmer, Waynesville | 12 | 136 | 73 | 2.50 | | 3.50 | | 10.00 | | | 16.00 |
| Antioch | D. C. Davis | P. P. Crawford, Waynesville | | 100 | 100 | | | | | | | | |
| Bethel | R. A. Sentelle | | | 28 | | 5.00 | 2.00 | | | 2.50 | | | 9.50 |
| Crabtree | D. C. Davis | H. Messer, Crabtree | 6 | 64 | 46 | 1.25 | | | | 3.50 | | | 4.75 |
| Cataloochee | | | | 75 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cove Creek | | | | 85 | | | 4.43 | | | | | | 4.43 |
| East Fork | M. N. N. Caldwell | E. W. Sharp, Cruso | 31 | 152 | 84 | | | | | | | | |
| Fine's Creek | D. C. Davis | A. H. Sparks, Crabtree, 1 | 25 | 115 | 56 | | | | | 3.50 | | | 3.50 |
| Jonathan Creek | R. A. Sentelle | | | 58 | | 5.16 | | 2.09 | | | | | 7.16 |
| Locust Field | | G. W. Phillips, Canton | | 205 | 132 | 43.13 | 16.20 | 5.00 | | 27.40 | 4.28 | | 96.01 |
| Mount Zion | J. M. Haynes | | | 31 | | | | | | 5.00 | | | 5.00 |
| Oak Grove | D. C. Davis | J. R. Clark, Clyde 1 | 14 | 76 | 67 | | | | | | | | |
| Pigeon | | | | 36 | 35 | | | | | | | | |
| *Pleasant Hill* | F. B. Raymond | J. R. Morgan, Waynesville | | 157 | 252 | 29.47 | 20.85 | 51.38 | | | 4.53 | | 106.23 |
| Pleasant Balsam | T. F. Arrington | J. S. Smathers, Waynesville, 1 | 26 | 175 | 50 | 2.00 | | | | 53.02 | | | 55.02 |
| Rock Spring | F. B. Raymond | C. A. Haynes, Clyde 1 | | 87 | 119 | 16.10 | 4.00 | 3.75 | | 2.25 | | | 26.10 |
| Ratcliffe Cove | W. M. Pruett | G. W. Liner, Waynesville | | 84 | 85 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | 19.36 | | | 26.36 |
| Spring Hill | J. M. Haynes | | | 23 | | .35 | | | | 50.67 | | | 51.02 |
| WAYNESVILLE | | J. D. Boone, Waynesville | | 260 | 165 | 32.38 | 9.62 | 13.51 | | 10.00 | 25.10 | | 90.51 |
| Total | | | 114 | 1947 | 1264 | 142.34 | 58.10 | 80.14 | | 187.20 | 33.91 | | 501.69 |

JOHNSTON COUNTY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | Worley Creech | J. A. Eason, Selma, R. 1 | 16 | 124 | 103 | 15.00 | 1.50 | 1.50 | 1.50 | 2.50 | 1.50 | 2.00 | 25.50 |
| Baptist Centre | W. C. Royal | J. C. Hardee, Clayton | 5 | 64 | 85 | 5.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 1.00 | 10.00 | 1.00 | 1.50 | 22.50 |
| ¶Bailey | J. W. Nobles | | 4 | 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| *Benson* | T. B. Justice | J. E. Wall, Benson | | 146 | 152 | 100.00 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 2.00 | 25.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 177.00 |
| Benson's Grove | J. E. Hoyle | J. H. Stephenson, Benson | 5 | 15 | 50 | 1.00 | .50 | .50 | .50 | 1.00 | .50 | .50 | 4.50 |
| Bethany | Worley Creech | David Pace, Micro | 9 | 84 | 81 | 6.00 | 2.50 | 2.00 | 1.00 | 3.15 | 1.00 | 1.25 | 16.90 |
| Bethel | R. W. Horrell | Levin Watson, Kenly | 6 | 35 | 45 | 4.00 | 2.00 | 1.00 | .50 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 10.50 |
| Bethesda | J. W. Smith | J. J. Wallace, Wilsons Mills | 6 | 191 | 69 | 25.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 15.00 | 2.00 | 3.00 | 56.00 |
| Blackman's Grove | T. B. Justice | F. P. Wood, Four Oaks | | 58 | 37 | 13.00 | 3.00 | 5.00 | | 7.00 | 2.00 | 1.00 | 31.00 |
| Carter's Chapel | D. D. Edwards | Preston Mozingo, Selma | 21 | 100 | 66 | 10.00 | 2.50 | 1.50 | 1.00 | 12.00 | 1.50 | 2.00 | 30.50 |
| Calvary | W. C. Royal | | | 25 | | 1.51 | 2.00 | 1.50 | 1.00 | 2.25 | 1.50 | 1.50 | 11.26 |
| CLAYTON | | R. H. Gower, Clayton | 10 | 325 | 238 | 208.66 | 54.25 | 70.21 | 10.00 | 69.19 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 452.31 |
| Clyde's Chapel | J. W. Nobles | W. T. Bunch, Clayton, R., 2 | | 145 | 96 | 10.00 | 4.00 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 3.00 | 29.00 |
| Corinth | A. A. Pippin | Q. B. Hocutt, Wakefield, R., 1 | 10 | 109 | 74 | 8.00 | 1.50 | 2.00 | 1.00 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 2.00 | 20.50 |
| Four Oaks | T. B. Justice | W. A. Massingill, Four Oaks | | 35 | 72 | 15.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 5.00 | 1.50 | 3.00 | 35.50 |
| Hood's Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kenly | | | 3 | 22 | | 5.00 | 1.00 | 2.00 | 1.00 | 2.16 | 1.00 | 3.50 | 15.66 |
| Lee's Chapel | A. A. Pippin | Brantley Richardson, Wakefield | 3 | 272 | 66 | 25.00 | 5.00 | 10.00 | 2.00 | 5.00 | 2.50 | 3.00 | 52.50 |
| Live Oak | W. C. Royal | J. M. Richardson, Selma | 3 | 34 | 49 | 2.35 | | 1.25 | .50 | 1.77 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 6.12 |
| Micro | W. C. Royal | C. L. Batten, Micro | 4 | 25 | 55 | 5.72 | 3.25 | 3.09 | 1.25 | 2.50 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 17.81 |
| Middlesex | A. A. Pippin | W. C. Jackson, Middlesex | | 56 | 152 | 10.00 | 2.50 | 2.50 | .50 | 24.12 | .50 | 1.00 | 41.12 |
| Mt. Moriah | J. M. Hilliard | J. H. Bryant, Raleigh, R. 2 | | 143 | 136 | 57.46 | 20.00 | 50.00 | 5.00 | 30.00 | 5.00 | 6.00 | 173.46 |
| New Bethel | T. Y. Seymour | James Bryan, Garner | 1 | 95 | 42 | 15.00 | 12.25 | 9.05 | | 34.80 | 5.05 | 8.70 | 84.85 |
| Nobles Chapel | J. W. Nobles | | 14 | 98 | | 17.00 | 3.00 | 2.50 | 1.00 | 4.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 31.50 |
| Oliver's Grove | | J. A. Tyner, Four Oaks | 8 | 31 | 72 | 1.00 | .50 | 1.00 | .50 | .50 | .50 | .50 | 4.50 |
| Parrish Memorial | R. W. Horrell | J. F. Watson, Pine Level | 15 | 73 | 38 | 17.50 | 2.00 | 2.00 | | 2.00 | 2.00 | 1.00 | 26.50 |
| Pauline | | W. B. Joyner, Four Oaks | | 32 | 104 | 4.00 | .50 | 1.00 | .50 | 1.00 | .70 | | 7.70 |
| ¶Pinkney | J. W. Nobles | | 3 | 12 | | 1.00 | .25 | .25 | | | | | 1.50 |
| Pine Level | R. W. Horrell | J. W. Lyles, Selma | 3 | 59 | 72 | 6.00 | 2.00 | 1.50 | .50 | 3.00 | 1.25 | 1.50 | 15.75 |
| Pisgah | T. B. Justice | R. H. Higgins, Smithfield | 3 | 59 | 40 | 15.00 | 3.00 | 5.00 | 2.00 | 2.25 | 1.00 | 1.50 | 29.75 |
| Princeton | R. W. Horrell | W. H. Wells, Princeton | 2 | 96 | 81 | 20.00 | 4.25 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 4.00 | 2.00 | 2.50 | 38.75 |
| Sardis | W. C. Royal | | 2 | 28 | | 5.50 | 2.00 | 2.00 | .50 | 2.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 14.00 |
| *Selma* | | B. F. Hassel, Selma | | 197 | 198 | | | | | | | | |
| Shiloh | R. W. Horrell | D. M. Lee, Clayton, R. 1 | 5 | 80 | 55 | 7.82 | 3.00 | 2.00 | 1.00 | 2.50 | 1.50 | 1.50 | 19.42 |
| *Smithfield* | | T. J. Lassiter, Smithfield | 4 | 158 | 200 | 150.00 | 40.00 | 55.00 | 10.00 | 51.18 | 15.00 | 20.00 | 341.18 |
| Thanksgiving | W. C. Royal | | 5 | 58 | | 4.60 | | 1.70 | .50 | 2.15 | .50 | .50 | 9.95 |
| Trinity | W. C. Royal | | | 41 | | 1.35 | | 2.30 | 1.00 | 3.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 9.65 |
| Wendell | J. W. Nobles | C. Z. Todd, Wendell | 12 | 115 | 252 | 9.50 | 8.84 | 18.30 | 1.00 | 16.20 | 1.98 | 2.44 | 58.26 |
| White Oak | A. A. Pippin | A. L. Batten, Archer, R. 1 | 8 | 151 | 102 | 23.43 | 2.50 | 2.50 | 1.25 | 5.44 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 39.12 |
| Wilsons Mills | J. B. Eller | J. T. Holt, Wilsons Mills | 2 | 49 | 51 | 15.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 2.00 | 12.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 45.00 |
| Total | | | 192 | 3453 | 2933 | 990.86 | 226.59 | 308.15 | 56.50 | 374.66 | 91.98 | 111.39 | 2,160.13 |

## KINGS MOUNTAIN.

| Churches. | Pastors. | S. S. Supt. and Post-Office. | Baptisms. | Church Membership. | Sunday School Membership. | State and Associational Missions. | Home Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Sunday School Missions. | Orphanage. | Ministerial Education. | Aged Ministers. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Dam | A. C. Irvin | J. L. Blanton, Shelby, R. 5 | 9 | 324 | 103 | $20.00 | $10.00 | $13.00 | | $13.00 | | $4.00 | $60.00 |
| Bethlehem | J. W. Suttle | S. L. Carter, King's Mountain | 28 | 260 | 88 | 25.00 | 6.00 | 25.00 | | 32.00 | $3.00 | 6.00 | 97.00 |
| Boiling Springs | Baylus Cade | F. A. Brown, Shelby, R. 3 | 1 | 278 | 229 | 16.00 | | 3.70 | | 14.74 | | | 34.44 |
| Bessemer City | J. J. Beach | H. W. Clark, Bessemer City | 33 | 450 | 317 | 18.68 | 11.00 | 14.33 | | 7.64 | | 3.20 | 54.85 |
| Buffalo | J. C. Blanton | C. C. Wilson, Stubbs | | 78 | 67 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | | 2.00 | 1.00 | 2.00 | 11.00 |
| Casar | I. D. Harrill | J. L. Leary, Casar | 15 | 65 | 65 | 6.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | | 2.00 | | | 12.00 |
| Carpenter's Grove | I. D. Harrill | A. D. Warlick, Cleveland Mills | 1 | 58 | 60 | 6.00 | 2.00 | 3.00 | | 5.00 | 1.00 | 2.00 | 19.00 |
| Cherryville | C. T. Tew | D. P. Dellinger, Cherryville | 8 | 316 | 195 | 40.00 | 20.00 | 60.00 | | 30.00 | 5.00 | 3.00 | 158.00 |
| Double Springs | D. G. Washburn | T. B. Hamrick, Shelby, R. 4 | 10 | 369 | 135 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 20.00 | | 20.00 | 5.00 | 3.00 | 88.00 |
| Double Shoals | A. C. Irvin | E. A. Morgan, Shelby, R. 6 | 25 | 133 | 61 | 6.00 | 5.00 | 6.00 | | 6.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 25.00 |
| Elizabeth | C. W. Payseur | I. B. Allen, Shelby, R— | | 362 | 146 | 20.00 | 15.00 | 25.00 | | 25.00 | | 3.00 | 88.00 |
| Fallston | J. T. Newton | P. Z. Carpenter, Fallston | 2 | 95 | 83 | 7.00 | 8.00 | 12.00 | | 12.65 | 3.00 | 3.50 | 46.15 |
| Flint Hill | R. N. Hawkins | | 8 | 38 | | | | | | | | | |
| Grover | J. D. Bailey | T. S. Keater, Grover, N. C | | 181 | 145 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 20.00 | | 10.00 | 5.00 | 3.00 | 78.00 |
| Kings Mountain | J. J. Beach | J. W. Stroup, Kgs. Mtn | 1 | 393 | 211 | 36.30 | 19.25 | 34.00 | | 15.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 114.55 |
| Lattimore | D. G. Washburn | L. J. Jones, Lattimore | 6 | 188 | 127 | 22.00 | 13.00 | 22.00 | | 10.00 | 1.50 | 1.50 | 70.00 |
| Lawndale | C. W. Payseur | | 8 | 67 | | 22.40 | 20.55 | 34.60 | | 109.56 | 7.11 | 7.65 | 201.87 |
| Mt. Sinai | J. M. Goode | W. L. Harrill, Shelby, R. 2 | 11 | 108 | 45 | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Zion | C. A. Caldwell | Clarence Reid, Cherryville | 9 | 138 | 71 | 5.00 | 6.00 | 10.00 | | 7.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 32.00 |
| New Bethel | C. W. Payseur | Carme Elam, Lawndale | 6 | 174 | 108 | 31.60 | 32.64 | 186.95 | | 46.00 | 13.70 | 9.05 | 319.94 |
| New Hope | J. W. Suttle | A. E. Bettis, Earl | 41 | 308 | 107 | 6.00 | 6.00 | 10.00 | | 8.60 | 2.50 | 2.00 | 35.10 |
| New Prospect | C. T. Tew | S. B. Jones, Shelby, R. 1 | 23 | 213 | 60 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | | 5.00 | | 2.00 | 37.00 |
| Oak Grove | W. M. Gold | W. C. Dixon, Kings Mountain | 11 | 92 | 74 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | | 2.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 10.00 |
| Patterson's Grove | J. C. Blanton | W. C. Ledford, Kings Mountain | 6 | 151 | 100 | 3.00 | 2.00 | 5.00 | | 6.50 | 1.00 | 2.50 | 20.00 |
| Patterson's Station | I. D. Harrill | L. F. King, Patterson's Spring | 2 | 88 | 50 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | | 3.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 16.00 |
| Pleasant Grove | D. G. Washburn | J. H. Lackey, Shelby, R. 6 | 11 | 291 | 92 | 15.00 | 12.00 | 15.00 | | 10.00 | 5.00 | 3.00 | 60.00 |
| Pleasant Hill | I. D. Harrill | S. R. Anthony, Shelby, R. 7 | 12 | 202 | 94 | 8.00 | 7.00 | 10.00 | | 17.60 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 44.60 |
| Poplar Springs | John W. Suttle | J. R. Harrill, Shelby, R. 3 | 10 | 124 | 107 | 4.00 | 3.81 | 6.00 | | 6.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 23.81 |
| Ross Grove | I. D. Harrill | A. J. Dedmon, Shelby, R. 6 | 3 | 106 | 90 | 4.00 | 2.00 | 6.00 | $3.59 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 22.59 |
| Sandy Plains | Z. D. Harrill | J. C. Bridgers, Lattimore, R. 1 | 38 | 277 | 81 | 10.00 | 6.00 | 10.00 | | 10.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 40.00 |
| Shady Grove | J. C. Blanton | D. M. Witherspoon, Cherryville | 6 | 99 | 44 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 10.00 | | 6.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 30.00 |
| Shelby, First | C. A. Jenkins | Geo. Blanton, Shelby, N. C | 1 | 438 | 264 | 91.00 | | 418.80 | | 70.96 | 15.00 | 15.40 | 611.16 |
| Shelby, Second | John W. Suttle | John R. Dover, Shelby | 37 | 166 | 236 | 20.00 | 10.00 | 12.00 | | 10.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 62.00 |
| Union | T. J. Moss | J. T. S. Mauney, Shelby, R. 5 | 1 | 217 | 75 | 6.00 | 5.00 | 6.00 | | 6.00 | | 2.00 | 25.00 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waco | C. T. Tew | A. J. Beam, Waco | | 133 | 88 | 20.00 | 10.00 | 27.30 | | 15.00 | 2.00 | 3.00 | 77.30 |
| Zion | A. C. Irvin | F. P. Gold, Shelby, R. 5 | 5 | 200 | 77 | 16.00 | 10.00 | 13.00 | | 12.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 57.00 |
| Zoar | D. G. Washburn | S. B. Hamrick, Shelby, R. 2 | 28 | 226 | 106 | 15.00 | 8.00 | 10.00 | | 11.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 50.00 |
| Total | | | 416 | 7861 | 4001 | 561.98 | 314.25 | 1,067.68 | 3.59 | 572.25 | 100.81 | 110.80 | 2,731.36 |

LIBERTY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abbotts Creek | Thomas Carrick | N. R. Teague, Kernersville | 9 | 168 | 71 | 15.00 | 5.50 | 13.50 | | 25.00 | 5.00 | 4.50 | 69.50 |
| Asheboro | J. D. Bowen | C. G. Frazier, Asheboro | 2 | 23 | 58 | 9.00 | 5.43 | 32.17 | | 2.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 50.60 |
| Center Hill | S. D. Swain | J. L. Bowers, Lexington | 5 | 73 | 68 | 5.00 | 3.00 | 5.00 | | 5.00 | 1.50 | 1.00 | 20.50 |
| Denton | | D. A. Newsoms, Denton | 2 | 117 | 156 | 9.45 | 5.00 | 9.00 | | 18.55 | 4.00 | 3.00 | 49.00 |
| Gravel Hill | G. W. Henderson | W. A. Russell, Riley's Store | | 34 | 60 | 8.00 | 4.50 | 8.00 | | | | | 20.50 |
| Holloways | S. D. Swain | B. R. Cross, Silver Hill | | 193 | 66 | 23.50 | 7.00 | 21.45 | | 20.00 | 5.00 | 4.00 | 80.95 |
| Jersey | S. D. Swain | J. D. Palmer, Linwood | 9 | 149 | 93 | 23.57 | 14.26 | 26.10 | | 45.76 | 8.00 | 3.00 | 120.69 |
| Lexington | A. K. Wright | J. W. Noell, Lexington | | 308 | 387 | 34.47 | 48.41 | 89.04 | | 91.28 | | | 263.20 |
| Liberty | W. J. Laffoon | S. H. Kindley, Thomasville, R. 3 | 1 | 151 | 52 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 10.00 | | 10.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 34.00 |
| Lick Creek | | Conard Feezer, Silver Hill | | 139 | 68 | 9.57 | 5.00 | 12.33 | | | 2.00 | 3.61 | 2.51 |
| New Friendship | Thos. Carrick | Z. Z. Wilson, Winston-Salem, R. 5 | 3 | 184 | 41 | 10.00 | 6.00 | 11.00 | | 20.00 | 3.00 | 2.00 | 52.00 |
| Orphanage | T. S. Crutchfield | N. B. Moore, Thomasville | 22 | 340 | 439 | 87.51 | 50.21 | 49.37 | | 86.32 | 44.39 | 16.13 | 333.93 |
| Pine Meeting House | S. D. Swain | R. K. Williams, Linwood | 4 | 245 | 165 | 25.00 | 5.00 | 25.00 | | 25.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 90.00 |
| Reed's Cross Roads | | B. O. Myers, Lexington | | 162 | 129 | | | | | | | | |
| Rich Fork | T. S. Crutchfield | J. Kennedy, Thomasville | 4 | 173 | 87 | 12.75 | 6.00 | 10.00 | | 11.00 | 4.05 | 2.50 | 46.30 |
| Stover's Grove | Henry Sheets | J. D. Lookabill, Linwood | 1 | 64 | 78 | 7.00 | 5.00 | 18.00 | | 13.00 | 3.00 | 2.50 | 48.50 |
| Summerville | W. J. Laffoon | | 11 | 64 | | 3.00 | 1.00 | 2.25 | | 4.25 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 12.50 |
| Taylor's Grove | L. W. Harris | D. M. Summey, Chandlers | | 76 | 36 | 2.00 | 1.50 | 2.00 | | 4.00 | .80 | | 10.30 |
| Thomasville | T. S. Crutchfield | A. Johnson, Thomasville | 13 | 115 | 162 | 72.60 | 68.64 | 64.35 | | 68.32 | 23.74 | 7.25 | 304.90 |
| Wallburg | Thos. Carrick | H. W. Early, Wallburg | 18 | 110 | 82 | 55.00 | 30.00 | 55.00 | | 78.18 | 6.00 | 7.00 | 231.18 |
| *Huldah | M. J. Leach | | | 23 | 48 | | | | | | | | |
| *Center Cross | L. W. Harris | | | 15 | 19 | | | | | | | | |
| *Jacksons Creek | L. W. Harris | | 3 | 39 | 55 | | | | | | | | |
| *Maple Springs | | | | 35 | | | | | | | | | |
| *Marion | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| *Mt. Lebanon | M. J. Leach | | | 34 | 46 | | | | | | | | |
| *Oak Hill | | | | 23 | 46 | | | | | | | | |
| *Piney Grove | | | | 90 | 90 | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | 107 | 2989 | 2473 | 417.42 | 276.45 | 463.56 | | 527.66 | 119.48 | 65.49 | 1,870.06 |

*No report 1909.

LIBERTY—DUCKTOWN.

| Churches. | Pastors. | S. S. Supt. and Post-Office. | Baptisms. | Church Membership. | Sunday-school Membership. | State and Associational Missions. | Home Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Sunday School Missions. | Orphanage. | Ministerial Education. | Aged Ministers. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bethel | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beaverdam | W. C. Hamrick | | 23 | 198 | 60 | | | | | | | | |
| Bethlehem | J. F. McGee | | | 120 | | | | | | | | | |
| Culberson | J. F. McGee | | 2 | 49 | 60 | $9.00 | | $2.00 | | | | | $11.00 |
| Fairview | B. M. Ledford | | 2 | 127 | 92 | 3.50 | | 4.00 | | $2.28 | | | 9.78 |
| *Friendship* | W. A. Revis | | 10 | 158 | 50 | | | 1.75 | | 3.20 | | | 4.95 |
| Grassy Creek | Joseph Self | | 7 | 34 | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| Hopewell | E. D. Cole | | | 101 | 68 | | | | | | | | |
| Liberty | W. D. Hogsed | | | 93 | | 4.50 | | | | | | | 4.50 |
| Macedonia | F. B. Carter | | | 80 | | | | | | 3.00 | | | 3.00 |
| Macedonia, 2 | J. C. Whitemore | | 8 | 45 | | | | | | | | | |
| *Minecily* | C. B. Ragsdale | | 6 | 244 | 250 | 4.00 | | | | | | | 4.00 |
| Mt. Liberty | J. C. Whitemore | | 13 | 37 | 40 | 1.00 | | | | | | | 1.00 |
| Mt. Pleasant | | | 10 | 77 | 30 | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Nebo | J. M. Hampton | | 10 | 44 | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Vernon | J. M. Underwood | | 5 | 60 | | | | | | | | | |
| Notla | W. A. Revis | | 7 | 106 | 30 | | | | | | | | |
| New Zion | J. M. Underwood | | | 35 | | | | | | | | | |
| New Prospect | W. H. Williams | | 2 | 48 | | 4.00 | | | | | | | 4.00 |
| Ogruta | Frank Sneed | | | 102 | 30 | | | | | | | | |
| Pleasant Hill | W. S. Simonds | | 9 | 107 | 40 | | | | | | | | |
| Pleasant Grove | W. A. Revis | | | 166 | 89 | | | 2.05 | | 4.50 | | | 6.55 |
| Shady Grove | G. F. Burger | | 3 | 118 | 40 | .70 | | | | 1.00 | | | 1.70 |
| Shoal Creek | J. M. Underwood | | 15 | 83 | 60 | | $6.85 | | | | | | 6.85 |
| Turtletown | W. C. Hamrick | | | 72 | 40 | | | | | | | | |
| Union | W. D. Hogsed | | | 80 | 35 | | | | | | | | |
| Zion Hill | John Barnett | | | 88 | | 5.00 | | | | | | | 5.00 |
| Total | | | 137 | 2476 | 1064 | 31.70 | 6.85 | 9.80 | | 13.98 | | | 62.33 |

## LITTLE RIVER.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Angier | J. M. Holleman | C. W. Flowers, Angier | 14 | 109 | 95 | 1.00 | 2.00 | 3.00 | $1.00 | 7.00 | | $2.00 | 16.09 |
| Antioch | G. T. Mills | Z. J. Womack, Lillington, R. 3 | 12 | 226 | 138 | 19.41 | 5.35 | 20.00 | 2.00 | 5.00 | $2.50 | 2.50 | 56.70 |
| Baptist Grove | C. H. Norris | E. J. Prince, Kipling | 5 | 158 | 51 | 15.50 | 6.00 | 11.45 | 3.65 | 5.40 | 1.26 | 3.00 | 46.26 |
| Bethel | R. R. Gordon | D. J. McCorquadale, Westville | | 53 | 12 | 6.50 | 2.00 | 2.00 | .50 | 3.00 | 1.00 | 2.00 | 17.00 |
| Buie's Creek | J. A. Campbell | J. R. Baggett, Buie's Creek | 21 | 294 | 350 | 115.85 | 48.00 | 102.60 | 10.00 | 135.75 | 5.00 | 6.35 | 423.55 |
| Central | J. M. Holleman | | | 47 | | | 2.00 | 2.00 | | 2.00 | | 2.00 | 8.00 |
| Chalybeate Springs | J. S. Farmer | C. W. Matthews, Kipling | | 145 | 87 | 48.25 | 10.00 | 20.75 | 5.00 | 53.52 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 141.52 |
| Cumberland Union | G. T. Mills | W. F. Lanier, Kipling, R. 1 | 3 | 102 | 69 | 27.22 | 5.00 | 11.00 | 2.00 | 12.00 | 2.50 | 2.00 | 61.72 |
| Duke | J. A. Campbell | G. R. Gilliam, Duke | 14 | 215 | 200 | 54.04 | 35.00 | 63.66 | 7.00 | 102.20 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 271.90 |
| *Dunn* | W. R. Cullom | H. C. McNeill, Dunn | 15 | 252 | 378 | 231.00 | 80.78 | 164.40 | 10.00 | 201.35 | 38.75 | | 766.28 |
| Friendship | B. Townsend | L. A. Parker, Duke, R. 1 | 18 | 156 | 106 | 43.70 | 10.00 | 22.00 | 1.50 | 13.50 | 2.00 | 1.50 | 94.20 |
| Holly Springs | B. Townsend | N. T. Patterson, Broadway, R. 2 | 11 | 112 | 109 | 46.00 | 25.00 | 51.00 | 5.00 | 65.00 | 10.00 | 10.75 | 212.76 |
| Juniper Springs | B. Townsend | M. L. Bradley, Broadway | 6 | 122 | 56 | 36.00 | 6.00 | 23.50 | 5.00 | 25.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 99.50 |
| Lillington | B. Townsend | H. C. Stewart, Lillington | | 33 | 24 | 20.00 | 5.00 | 10.00 | | 5.00 | | 1.00 | 41.00 |
| Macedonia | C. H. Norris | A. J. Tector, Holly Springs, R. 2 | 3 | 110 | 78 | 4.11 | 3.00 | 1.77 | .25 | 8.61 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 16.74 |
| Mount Tabor | J. E. Lanier | J. B. Wilkins, Draughan | 2 | 41 | 42 | 5.27 | 2.00 | 2.38 | | 2.62 | | | 12.27 |
| Neill's Creek | J. M. Holleman | W. T. Morgan, Lillington | | 186 | 72 | 2.00 | 1.80 | 1.00 | | 3.00 | | 3.00 | 10.80 |
| New Hill | E. M. Lassiter | W. C. Bright, New Hill | | 70 | 80 | 45.00 | 30.00 | 32.50 | 2.10 | 39.00 | 2.00 | 4.00 | 154.60 |
| Pine Forest | N. H. Gibbs | J. E. Link, Dunn, R. 3 | 17 | 116 | 105 | 9.00 | 2.49 | 9.05 | .25 | 23.25 | .25 | .25 | 44.54 |
| Piny Grove | G. T. Mills | T. B. Ausley, Holly Springs | 15 | 225 | 80 | 30.00 | 8.00 | 15.00 | 2.92 | 10.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 69.92 |
| Pleasant Ridge | W. J. Salmon | J. B. Pittman, Sanford | | 44 | 46 | 2.20 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | 1.00 | | 1.00 | 6.20 |
| Sherwood | G. T. Mills | S. C. Page, Dunn, R. 5 | 4 | 37 | 78 | 7.00 | 3.69 | 3.00 | 1.00 | 5.00 | | 1.50 | 21.19 |
| Total | | | 160 | 2853 | 2256 | 769.08 | 294.11 | 563.06 | 59.14 | 728.21 | 77.26 | 53.85 | 2,598.45 |

## MACON COUNTY

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Burningtown | F. M. Morgan | J. L. Fents, Franklin | | 167 | 53 | | | 1.10 | | | | | 1.10 |
| Briertown | J. L. Kinsland | M. P. May, Flats | 16 | 157 | 60 | 5.30 | | 2.50 | | | | | 7.80 |
| Brush Creek | S. L. Loudermilk | M. B. Keener, Gneiss | | 83 | 54 | | 1.00 | 1.00 | | | | | 2.00 |
| Clear Creek | W. P. Alexander | W. T. Smith, Essie, Ga | 20 | 75 | 80 | | 1.00 | 1.00 | | .50 | | | 2.50 |
| Coweta | F. M. Morgan | B. H. Carpenter, Otto | 5 | 153 | 108 | 1.73 | .75 | .20 | | 1.98 | | | 4.66 |
| Cowee | W. L. Bradley | M. L. Rickman, Leatherman | 10 | 139 | 85 | 2.20 | 2.20 | 2.25 | | 3.00 | | | 9.65 |
| Cartoogechaye | S. W. King | Jessie Stalleup, Franklin, R. 1 | | 84 | 58 | .94 | .94 | | | 1.93 | | | 3.81 |
| Ellijay | S. L. Loudermilk | Alex Moore, Franklin | 22 | 150 | 104 | 2.00 | | 2.00 | | | | | 4.00 |
| FRANKLIN | T. C. King | H. H. Jarrett, Franklin | 1 | 142 | 45 | 15.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | | 5.00 | | | 30.00 |
| ¶Fairview | J. H. Grant | J. M. Mashburn, Nantahala | | 21 | 40 | | | | | | | | |
| *Highlands* | W. L. Griggs<br>T. J. Vinson | Henry Rogers, Highlands | 55 | 93 | 70 | | | 13.00 | | 16.00 | | | 29.00 |
| Iola | W. L. Bradley | J. B. Ramsey & C. H. Fonts, Frank'n | 15 | 78 | 100 | 2.45 | 1.00 | 1.45 | | 1.00 | | | 5.90 |
| Liberty | W. L. Bradley | L. C. Plemons, Leatherman | 2 | 178 | 102 | | 2.87 | .71 | | 2.18 | | | 5.76 |
| Flats of Middle Creek | T. J. Vinson | H. W. Garland, Scaly | 10 | 92 | 55 | 3.47 | 2.03 | 1.35 | | 2.35 | | | 2.90 |

MACON COUNTY—Continued.

| Churches. | Pastors. | S. S. Supt. and Post-Office. | Baptisms. | Church Membership. | Sunday School Membership. | State and Associational Missions. | Home Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Sunday School Missions. | Orphanage. | Ministerial Education. | Aged Ministers. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mountain Grove | S. L. Loudermilk | L. J. Young, Ellijay | | 62 | 61 | | | $1.00 | | $1.00 | | | $2.00 |
| Mt. Hope | S. W. King | Jesse Stallcup, Franklin, R. 1 | 4 | 45 | 40 | $1.25 | $1.25 | 1.50 | | 3.75 | | | 7.75 |
| Oak Grove | W. L. Bradley | C. R. Browning, Etna | 27 | 176 | 75 | 2.64 | 2.00 | 2.13 | | | | | 6.77 |
| Oak Dale | J. H. Grant | James Swafford, Franklin, R. 3 | 2 | 58 | 60 | | | | | | | | |
| Pleasant Hill | J. L. Kinsland | J. E Henson, Franklin | | 86 | 50 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | 1.06 | | | 4.06 |
| Pine Grove | S. L. Loudermilk | Grant Wood, Alonzo | | 112 | 24 | | 1.00 | 1.00 | | .61 | | | 2.61 |
| Sugarfork | S. L. Loudermilk | J. C. M. Bolick, Higdonville<br>J. M. Moore, Cullasaja | | 141 | 103 | 2.50 | 1.65 | 4.15 | | 7.51 | | | 15.81 |
| Silver Creek | J. H. Grant | T. E. Grant, Wesser | 38 | 59 | 69 | | | | | | | | |
| Tesenta | A. M. Ledford | W. T. Long, Franklin, R. 2 | 7 | 58 | 54 | | .50 | | | .60 | | | 1.10 |
| Tellico | F. M. Morgan | W. R. Ramsey, Tellico | 1 | 89 | 40 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | | 1.00 | | | 3.00 |
| White O. Flats | J. L. Kinsland | D. A. Yonce, Kyle | 10 | 69 | 59 | 2.00 | | | | | | | 2.00 |
| Watauga | T. C. King | H. D. Dean & J. L. Corbin, Franklin | 15 | 186 | 194 | 5.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | | 4.00 | | | 17.00 |
| Total | | | 260 | 2753 | 1844 | 48.48 | 29.19 | 45.30 | | 64.47 | | | 177.49 |

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arlington | C. H. Martin | A. R. Harris, Charlotte, R. 11 | 27 | 284 | 159 | | | 5.00 | | 7.50 | | | 12.50 |
| Clear Creek | C. H. Martin | H. W. Pigg, Unionville | 3 | 111 | 102 | 15.00 | 4.00 | 3.00 | | 6.82 | | $1.00 | 29.82 |
| Cold Water | S. N. Watson | | 2 | 54 | | 6.00 | 5.00 | 3.00 | | 5.00 | $1.00 | 1.00 | 21.00 |
| Cornelius | W. A. Hough | R. D. Mooney, Davidson | 2 | 105 | 96 | 25.00 | 7.50 | 5.00 | | 17.00 | 1.00 | 2.00 | 57.50 |
| Chadwick | W. L. Barrs | W. A. Parker, Charlotte | 16 | 92 | 165 | 10.00 | 6.30 | 10.00 | | 10.00 | | | 36.30 |
| Charlotte—First | H. H. Hulten | T. S Franklin, Charlotte | 16 | 819 | 1047 | 647.75 | 530.24 | 2,326.26 | | 64.54 | 200.00 | | 3,768.79 |
| Concord—First | S. N. Watson | T. D. Maness, Concord | 10 | 242 | 260 | 62.00 | 25.00 | 25.00 | | 81.11 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 203.11 |
| Concord—Second | D. F. Helms | B B. Howard, Concord | 26 | 209 | 204 | 25.00 | 10.00 | 22.67 | | 15.00 | 4.25 | 2.50 | 79.42 |
| *Concord—West* | J. W. Snyder | W. F. Stegall, Concord | 31 | 128 | 207 | 18.25 | 7.00 | 6.00 | | 6.50 | | 4.00 | 41.75 |
| Friendship | K. W. Hogan | C. Garrison, Charlotte, R. 12 | 1 | 35 | 20 | 23.00 | 10.55 | 14.75 | | 12.50 | 3.50 | 1.00 | 65.30 |
| Huntersville | W. A. Hough | | | 26 | | 6.00 | 1.80 | | | 2.00 | | | 9.80 |
| Independence Hill | W. A. Hough | H. B. Blackman, Huntersville | 6 | 73 | 49 | 15.00 | 5.00 | 6.00 | | 8.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 36.00 |
| *Kannapolis* | J. L. Kirk | J. A. Combs, Kannapolis | 17 | 61 | 211 | 4.90 | 1.70 | 1.75 | | 6.62 | | | 14.97 |
| Louise | W. P. Campbell | M. J Green, Charlotte | 39 | 236 | 153 | 41.38 | 9.00 | 37.05 | | 46.30 | 5.00 | 5.91 | 144.64 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Long Creek | W. L. Barrs | R. F. Beatty, Paw Creek | | 49 | 39 | 1.00 | 2.00 | | | 1.00 | | | 4.00 |
| Matthews | J. E. M. Davenport | T. J. Renfrow, Matthews | 16 | 128 | 110 | 26.00 | 7.00 | 10.00 | | 15.00 | | 7.00 | 65.00 |
| Newell | J. L. Kirk | | 3 | 26 | | 6.50 | 3.00 | 4.00 | | 2.50 | | | 16.00 |
| NINTH AVE.—CH'L'E | L. R. Pruitt | F. S. Conrad, Charlotte | 42 | 434 | 367 | 58.30 | 40.00 | 40.00 | | 92.55 | 5.00 | 6.00 | 241.85 |
| NORTH CHARLOTTE | F. S. Conrad | B. F. Cato, North Charlotte | 28 | 132 | 240 | 21.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | | 5.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 38.00 |
| Oak Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pineville | K. W. Hogan | J. E. McClure, Pineville | 13 | 96 | 98 | 11.00 | 8.50 | 9.75 | | 23.34 | 1.00 | 5.00 | 59.09 |
| Pleasant Plain | J. E. M. Davenport | W. S. Paxton, Matthews | 33 | 122 | 67 | 17.00 | 6.00 | 5.00 | | 11.00 | 1.00 | 3.00 | 43.00 |
| PRITCHARD MEMO | E. E. Bomar | W. F. Dowd, Charlotte | 16 | 233 | 214 | 163.98 | 119.91 | 256.59 | | 40.81 | 6.55 | | 587.84 |
| Rock Hill | | | | 36 | | | | | | | | | |
| Union Grove | W. A. Hough | | 3 | 23 | | 6.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | | 3.00 | 1.00 | .82 | 13.82 |
| Wilson Grove | C. H. Martin | J. M. Hough, Matthews | 1 | 83 | 81 | 10.00 | | | | | | | 10.00 |
| Total | | | 351 | 3837 | 3889 | 1,220.06 | 816.50 | 2,797.82 | *15.81 | 483.09 | 236.30 | 46.23 | 5,615.81 |

MITCHELL.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aaron | L. C. Wilson | | | 32 | | | | 2.75 | | 3.25 | | | 6.00 |
| Bakersville | L. H. Greene | | 29 | 139 | 97 | 12.50 | 9.25 | 8.19 | | | | | 29.94 |
| Bear Creek | L. H. Greene | | 2 | 261 | 48 | 5.00 | 5.80 | 36.60 | | | | | 47.40 |
| Big Rock Creek | A. Sparks | | 28 | 97 | | | | | | | | | |
| Beaver Creek | Reuben Pitman | | 9 | 56 | 61 | 2.50 | | | | | | | 2.50 |
| Cave Creek | Anderson Sparks | | 16 | 218 | 132 | 12.00 | | | | 42.54 | | | 54.54 |
| Cub Creek | Anderson Sparks | | 2 | 119 | 63 | | | | | | | | |
| Cranberry | D. A. Greene | | 14 | 71 | 50 | | 5.39 | 3.00 | | 7.09 | | | 15.48 |
| Elk Park | G. W. Trivett | | 3 | 37 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fork Mountain | Anderson Sparks | | 16 | 147 | 82 | 5.00 | 5.00 | | | | | | 10.00 |
| Grassy Creek | S. M. Greene | John Washburn, Mica | 13 | 167 | 75 | 5.00 | | 2.50 | | | | | 7.50 |
| Green Valley | W. H. Ollis | W. H. Ollis, Ingalls | 1 | 55 | 60 | 2.20 | | 2.00 | | | | | 4.20 |
| Gorge Chapel | J. W. Putman | | | 40 | | | | | | | | | |
| Henson Creek | J. Y. Sparks | Billia Buchanan, Speare | 2 | 30 | 40 | | | | | | | | |
| Lily Branch | J. A. Gouge | C. D. Willis, Boonford, | | 137 | 40 | 1.20 | 1.60 | | | | | | 2.80 |
| Little Rock Creek | S. M. Greene | W. O. Wilson, Glenayre | 2 | 222 | 65 | 1.00 | | | | | | | 1.00 |
| McKinney Cove | C. H. McKinney | | 4 | 57 | 62 | 2.00 | | | | 3.00 | | | 5.00 |
| Mine Creek | L. H. Greene | | | 142 | 99 | .70 | | .80 | | 3.59 | | | 5.09 |
| Mt. Pleasant | T. M. Reid | Jessia Buchanan, Montezuma | | 77 | 55 | 2.00 | | | | 3.00 | | | 5.00 |
| Oak Grove | J. Y. Sparks | | 3 | 32 | | | | | | | | | |
| Pleasant Hill | S. M. Pitman | | 2 | 128 | 125 | | 5.00 | .15 | | 2.15 | | | 7.30 |
| Roan Mountain | L. H. Greene | | 2 | 176 | 111 | 10.00 | | | | 3.00 | | | 13.00 |
| Roaring Creek | S. A. Hughes | | 48 | 130 | 82 | 2.00 | 1.00 | | | 3.00 | | | 6.00 |
| Silver Chapel | J. A. Gouge | Mrs. D. P. Chandler, Bandana | 3 | 96 | 60 | 1.93 | | | | 5.09 | | | 7.02 |
| Spruce Pine | S. M. Greene | L. A. Berry, Spruce Pine | 24 | 90 | 95 | 36.00 | | 5.00 | | | | | 41.00 |
| Spring Creek | J. W. Putman | | | 33 | | | | | | | | | |
| White Oak | L. H. Greene | | 10 | 96 | 42 | 3.00 | | | | | | | 3.00 |
| Yellow Mountain | S. M. Greene | S. H. Greene, Spear | 9 | 83 | 50 | | 2.56 | 2.00 | | | | | 4.56 |
| Total | | | 242 | 3210 | 1483 | 103.93 | 85.60 | 62.99 | | 75.71 | | | 328.23 |

*From Digest of church letters.

## MONTGOMERY.

| Churches | Pastors. | S. S. Supt. and Post-Office. | Baptisms. | Church Membership. | Sunday School Membership. | State and Associational Missions. | Home Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Sunday School * Missions. | Orphanage. | Ministerial Education. | Aged Ministers. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bethel | G. O. Wilhoit | M. M. Jones, Mt. Gilead | 6 | 46 | 31 | $1.00 | $2.00 | $2.00 | $3.50 | $1.15 | $1.00 | $1.02 | $17.67 |
| Blackwood's Chapel | H. M. Ingram | | | 36 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bulah Hill | W. H. Strickland | Wm. C. Wicker, Pinehurst | 12 | 99 | 88 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | | 5.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 13.00 |
| Center | J. G. Williams. | | 1 | 28 | | 2.50 | 2.50 | 3.00 | | 1.25 | 1.00 | | 10.25 |
| Deep Creek | H. M. Ingram | | | 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| Dover | Jno. R. Jordan | A. C. Baldwin, Steeds, R. 1 | 14 | 150 | 54 | 7.76 | 4.25 | 5.50 | | 8.59 | 2.00 | 3.00 | 31.10 |
| Eldorado | | | | 27 | | 1.75 | .75 | | | .65 | | | 3.15 |
| Forks Little River | Duncan McLeod | J. L. McMillan, Okeewemee | | 73 | 35 | 6.00 | 2.00 | 2.58 | 1.50 | 6.98 | 1.00 | .80 | 20.86 |
| Hamer Creek | Geo. W. Henderson | | 1 | 51 | | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | | 4.00 | 1.00 | 2.00 | 16.00 |
| Holly Mt | Geo. W. Henderson. | J. C. Thompson, Canby | 11 | 71 | 47 | 4.00 | 3.18 | 3.00 | | 5.24 | 1.25 | 2.50 | 19.17 |
| Laurel Hill | H. M. Ingram | A. D. Jordan, Endicott | 4 | 73 | 36 | 3.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | | 6.00 | 2.00 | 2.25 | 17.25 |
| Liberty Hill | J. G. Williams | J. C. Thompson, Carmel | 5 | 109 | 72 | 6.72 | 3.25 | 3.25 | | 10.50 | 1.50 | 3.00 | 28.22 |
| *Maple Springs | F. W. Shaw | J. J. Harper, Seagrove | 3 | 24 | 49 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | 1.00 | | | 4.00 |
| Mt. Carmel | Jno. R. Jordan | L. Morris, Carmel | 1 | 92 | 47 | 3.52 | 2.00 | 2.00 | | 6.00 | | 2.74 | 16.26 |
| Mt. Gilead | Duncan McLeod | J. A. Lisk, Mt Gilead | 4 | 93 | 77 | 47.65 | 19.82 | 27.85 | | 40.00 | 5.00 | 12.50 | 152.82 |
| Pleasant Grove | J. C. Williams | J. W. Haywood, Capelsie | 3 | 61 | 31 | 3.25 | 2.00 | 3.00 | | 6.00 | 1.50 | 3.25 | 19.00 |
| Star | Jno. R. Jordan | Geo. H. Wright, Star | 2 | 129 | 45 | 19.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | | 12.00 | 2.00 | 3.56 | 60.50 |
| Stony Fork | J. G. Williams | A. T. Strother, Mt. Gilead, R. 2 | 10 | 73 | 51 | 6.00 | 2.00 | 1.42 | | 5.12 | | 3.00 | 17.54 |
| Sulphur Springs | Geo. W. Henderson | | 6 | 44 | | 3.90 | 1.50 | 1.50 | | 3.00 | 1.00 | 1.50 | 12.40 |
| Troy | Duncan McLeod | Barna Allen, Troy | | 145 | 127 | 71.80 | 12.00 | 16.00 | 5.00 | 35.00 | 5.00 | 10.00 | 154.80 |
| Wadeville | Duncan McLeod | S. S. Ballard, Wadeville | | 61 | 40 | 10.00 | 2.00 | 8.00 | | 11.00 | 2.00 | 3.00 | 36.00 |
| Total | | | 83 | 1497 | 830 | 206.85 | 79.25 | 99.10 | 16.11 | 171.48 | 28.25 | 55.06 | 656.10 |

*General collection, $6.11.

## MT. ZION.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | J. C. Hocutt | L. B. Lloyd, Chapel Hill, R. 3 | | 119 | 44 | 16.00 | 10.00 | 12.00 | 3.00 | 15.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 66.00 |
| Bell's | J. C. Hocutt | A. E. Johnson, Apex, R. 3 | 12 | 119 | 96 | 10.00 | 3.50 | 8.00 | 4.80 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 2.00 | 36.30 |
| Berea | L. M. Hobbs | J. F. Clements, Durham | 2 | 135 | 99 | 3.47 | 4.75 | 5.50 | | 8.50 | 3.45 | 5.35 | 31.02 |
| Berry's Grove | J. A. Hackney | J. T. Walters, Rougemont | 14 | 113 | 80 | 15.00 | 5.00 | 7.50 | 4.50 | 10.00 | 3.50 | 5.31 | 50.87 |
| Bethlehem | J. F. McDuffie | J. M. Lloyd, Hillsboro | 5 | 65 | 56 | | | | | | | | |
| Bethel | J. F. McDuffie | A. F. Cates, Chapel Hill | 5 | 199 | 128 | 26.10 | 12.53 | 27.10 | 9.00 | 13.10 | 11.00 | 1.55 | 107.38 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bethesda | E. M. Lassiter | Wm. M. Ferrell, Morrisville, R. 2 | 9 | 132 | 68 | 10.50 | 13.40 | 6.50 | 2.00 | 7.00 | 3.50 | 2.75 | 45.65 |
| BURLINGTON | S. L. Morgan | J. L. Scott, Burlington | 6 | 281 | 365 | 123.32 | 77.80 | 119.64 | 10.00 | 220.00 | 18.15 | 25.00 | 593.91 |
| *Cane Creek* | W. A. Petty | N. A. Cates, Hillsboro, | | 305 | 64 | 14.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 3.00 | 6.00 | 4.00 | 8.00 | 55.00 |
| Cedar Fork | W. S. Olive | E. Walton, Morrisville | 11 | 192 | 93 | 70.50 | 41.34 | 89.09 | 8.00 | 36.93 | 6.00 | 9.00 | 260.86 |
| CHAPEL HILL | J. W. Wildman | Collier Cobb, Chapel Hill | 2 | 129 | 185 | 145.00 | 35.00 | 60.00 | 10.00 | 35.00 | 12.00 | 10.00 | 307.00 |
| Chapel Hill—West | J. F. McDuffie | C. R. Phipps, Chapel Hill | 4 | 114 | 135 | 14.32 | 14.85 | 11.65 | 3.00 | 10.00 | 2.50 | 8.92 | 65.24 |
| DURHAM—FIRST | J. W. Lynch | L. G. Cole, Durham | 4 | 715 | 565 | 645.00 | 437.99 | 1,000.00 | 25.00 | 620.53 | 150.00 | 81.05 | 2,959.57 |
| DURHAM—SECOND | W. C. Barrett | J. C. Markham, Durham | 46 | 530 | 524 | 180.15 | 155.35 | 245.81 | 15.00 | 50.00 | 40.00 | 30.00 | 716.31 |
| DURHAM—EAST | J. W. Downey | W. O. Stone, E. Durham | 30 | 372 | 284 | 76.55 | 62.11 | 272.31 | 7.26 | 95.00 | 7.22 | 11.40 | 531.85 |
| DURHAM—NORTH | J. M. Arnette | M. L. Carlton, E. Durham | 12 | 171 | 193 | 110.00 | 55.00 | 55.00 | 5.00 | 65.00 | 27.50 | 27.50 | 345.00 |
| DURHAM—WEST | O. W. Triplett | W. S. Smith, W. Durham | 52 | 317 | 332 | 104.25 | 15.30 | 72.31 | 7.00 | 46.00 | | 17.00 | 261.86 |
| DURHAM—EDGEMONT | O. N. Marshall | G. H. O'Neil, Durham | 66 | 319 | 480 | 84.15 | 47.50 | 157.35 | 10.00 | 92.20 | 6.00 | 10.00 | 407.20 |
| Ebenezer | W. E. Dunnegan | | 12 | 62 | | 6.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 1.00 | 4.00 | 1.50 | 2.00 | 22.50 |
| Ephesus | J. F. McDuffie | J. W. King, Durham, 1 | 14 | 49 | 52 | 6.00 | 3.00 | 5.00 | | 5.00 | 1.50 | 1.00 | 21.50 |
| *Glencoe* | W. E. Dunnegan | J. R. Allen, Burlington | 8 | 16 | 175 | 3.43 | | 1.30 | | 1.35 | | | 6.08 |
| Graham | S. W. Oldham | C. B. Irwin, Graham | 1 | 167 | 124 | 34.24 | 23.70 | 24.71 | 3.00 | 40.85 | 7.00 | 7.26 | 140.76 |
| Haw River | S. W. Oldham | C. P. Cates, Haw River | 7 | 70 | 157 | 12.45 | 5.00 | 5.36 | 2.00 | 5.00 | 2.00 | 2.25 | 34.06 |
| Hillsboro | J. C. Hocutt | S. W. Andrews, Hillsboro | 1 | 67 | 97 | 41.60 | 29.52 | 32.94 | 10.00 | 55.75 | 5.00 | 11.67 | 186.48 |
| Lystra | R. B. Lineberry | E. A. Dollar, Rigsbee | 4 | 187 | 106 | 29.00 | 14.35 | 32.50 | 3.50 | 27.50 | 5.00 | 7.00 | 118.85 |
| Mars Hill | J. A. Hackney | | | 55 | | 16.00 | 5.00 | 13.20 | 4.00 | 12.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 60.20 |
| Mebane | S. W. Oldham | J. M. Rimmer, Mebane | 3 | 33 | 37 | 11.00 | 5.00 | 7.50 | 3.50 | 25.86 | 2.50 | 3.00 | 58.36 |
| Merry Oaks | J. P. Harris | R. J. Yates, Merry Oaks | | 57 | 91 | 5.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | | | | | 9.00 |
| Moores Chapel | R. B. Lineberry | W. J. Riddle, Saxapahaw, R. 1 | | 52 | | 8.00 | 4.00 | 6.00 | 1.00 | 3.00 | 2.59 | 3.00 | 27.58 |
| Mt. Adar | J. A. Hackney | W. H. Whitted, Mebane | 1 | 38 | 40 | 10.41 | 7.70 | 7.05 | | 6.53 | 2.00 | 2.13 | 35.82 |
| Mt. Carmel | R. E. Clark | R. P. Merritt, Chapel Hill | 2 | 107 | 49 | 3.00 | 5.00 | 7.25 | | 7.50 | | | 22.75 |
| Mt. Gilead | J. C. Hacutt | I. R. Seymore, Apex 4 | 16 | 228 | 104 | 22.02 | 11.62 | 11.00 | 2.50 | 6.00 | 6.00 | 2.50 | 61.64 |
| Mt. Hermon | | J. D. Whitfield, Durham, 5 | | 111 | 84 | 5.83 | 4.98 | 3.66 | 1.55 | 9.90 | 4.10 | 2.02 | 32.40 |
| Mt. Moriah | J. F. McDuffie | W. M. Wilkins, Durham, 1 | 14 | 220 | 107 | 25.25 | 6.00 | 7.00 | | 8.00 | | 3.36 | 49.61 |
| Mt. Pisgah | W. R. Beach | J. B. Harwood, Morrisville | 6 | 211 | 133 | 61.00 | 35.00 | 56.00 | 9.00 | 93.01 | 12.50 | 10.00 | 276.51 |
| Olive Branch | J. E. Lanier | K. L. Nichols, Gorman, 1 | 5 | 100 | 96 | 14.07 | 4.78 | 8.00 | | 10.47 | 3.00 | 2.50 | 42.82 |
| *Olive Chapel* | W. S. Olive | C. F. Williams, Apex | | 355 | 282 | 87.50 | 75.03 | 137.51 | 15.00 | 50.00 | 15.00 | 12.50 | 392.54 |
| Piney Grove | W. E. Dunnegan | | 6 | 20 | | | | | | | | | |
| Pleasant Hill | R. B. Lineberry | C. D. Moore, Pittsboro, 1 | 4 | 33 | 75 | 1.00 | 2.50 | | | 1.00 | | | 4.50 |
| Red Mountain | W. M. Hudson | W. P. Mangum, Rougemont | 6 | 133 | 64 | 20.81 | 18.20 | 9.66 | | 29.60 | 3.00 | 5.00 | 86.27 |
| Rose of Sharon | J. F. Crisp | Charlie Hester, Durham | 7 | 77 | 66 | 10.20 | 2.00 | 12.42 | | 5.00 | | 4.00 | 33.62 |
| Sandy Level | J. E. Lanier | Obe Tingen, Durham | 2 | 83 | 65 | 6.00 | 7.20 | 3.70 | 2.33 | 6.25 | 3.50 | 2.50 | 31.48 |
| Swepsonville | S. W. Oldham | T. A. Burke, Swepsonville | 17 | 116 | 132 | 11.70 | 3.40 | 11.30 | | 24.30 | 3.27 | 2.55 | 56.52 |
| Yates | L. M. Hobbs | C. F. Currin, Durham | 3 | 99 | 83 | 18.55 | 10.00 | 13.85 | 3.00 | 13.85 | 2.00 | 4.00 | 79.10 |
| Robeson's Grove | J. M. Arnette | S. M. Smith, Durham, 4 | | 82 | 108 | 10.00 | 3.00 | 10.00 | 2.50 | 7.00 | 2.00 | 2.50 | 37.00 |
| Cool Springs | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | 419 | 7064 | 6110 | 2,129.17 | 129340 | 2,592.67 | 190.44 | 1,793.36 | 392.28 | 364.63 | 8,755.95 |

NEUSE-ATLANTIC.

| Churches. | Pastors. | S. S. Supt. and Post Office. | Baptisms. | Church Membership. | Sunday school Membership. | State and Associational Missions. | Home Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Sunday School Missions. | Orphanage. | Ministerial Education. | Aged Ministers. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Atlantic | W. O. Biggs | E. I. Prevost, Marines | 3 | 39 | 47 | $8.00 | $3.27 | $4.00 | | $3.00 | $1.00 | $1.00 | $20.27 |
| Ayden | T. H. King | H. G. Munford, Ayden | 13 | 68 | 68 | 45.00 | 10.00 | 22.00 | $5.00 | 34.00 | 10.00 | 2.50 | 128.50 |
| *Ayden (Branch) | | *C. L. Tyson, Ayden | | | 56 | | | | | | | | |
| Ayden | | Jodie Corie, Ayden | | | 36 | | | | | | | | |
| Ayden | | Miss Daisy Munford, Ayden | | | 45 | | | | | | | | |
| Bayboro | N. P. Stallings | E. V. Ewell, Bayboro | | 42 | 20 | 9.72 | | 6.00 | 1.00 | 6.55 | | 1.00 | 24.27 |
| Bear Creek | J. F. Murray | Hattie Holland, Hubert | 5 | 49 | 60 | 6.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | | 2.00 | | | 12.00 |
| Beaufort | J. T. Timmons | M. L. Davis, Beaufort | 15 | 124 | 123 | 50.00 | 9.18 | 5.00 | | 35.00 | | 5.00 | 104.18 |
| Capernaum | J. F. Murray | B. M. Biggs, Deppe | 1 | 45 | 29 | 5.00 | 2.00 | .50 | | 2.00 | | | 9.50 |
| Carolina City | W. B. Avery | J. C. Banks, Holly Wood | 1 | 38 | 47 | 15.00 | 2.50 | | | | | | 17.50 |
| Castoria | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cove | T. J. Ragland | Joseph Kinsey, Cove City | 4 | 30 | 42 | 10.00 | 3.00 | 2.00 | | 5.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 22.00 |
| Davis Grove | N. H. Shepherd | | | 17 | | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | 2.00 | .75 | | 5.75 |
| Davis Shore | E. A. Paul | Samuel Satter, Davis | | 121 | 86 | 29.74 | 9.00 | 8.00 | | 10.00 | 4.00 | 2.00 | 62.74 |
| Dover | T. J. Ragland | | 3 | 15 | | 5.00 | 2.00 | 3.00 | | | | | 10.00 |
| Enon Chapel | W. O. Biggs | G. C. Smith, Hubert | 3 | 126 | 25 | 25.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 2.50 | 10.00 | | 3.00 | 50.50 |
| Emmaus | T. J. Hood | | 3 | 25 | | 1.17 | | | | | | | 1.17 |
| Falling Creek | T. H. King | Marshall Lewis, Goldsboro, R. 4 | 6 | 159 | 140 | 15.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 2.50 | 13.00 | 2.00 | 4.00 | 46.50 |
| Fremont | N. H. Shepherd | N. E. Britt, Fremont | 1 | 20 | 44 | 8.78 | 5.29 | 5.59 | 1.00 | 12.07 | 2.82 | 1.34 | 36.27 |
| Ft. Barnwell | T. J. Ragland | M. D. Lane, Ft. Barnwell | | 85 | 127 | 42.75 | 19.00 | 15.50 | 2.00 | 13.85 | 2.50 | 5.00 | 100.60 |
| Goldsboro, First | G. T. Watkins | E. L. Edmundson, Goldsboro | 15 | 440 | 290 | 235.57 | 184.10 | 291.25 | 20.00 | 214.78 | 35.00 | 20.00 | 1,001.20 |
| Goldsboro, Second | | J. W. Sadler, Goldsboro | 2 | 85 | 178 | 17.85 | 17.50 | 11.25 | | 15.00 | | 2.00 | 64.60 |
| Goldsboro, Bryan St | T. J. Hood | J. D. Whittey, Goldsboro | 9 | 130 | 140 | 14.50 | 2.00 | 2.00 | | 10.00 | | 1.00 | 29.50 |
| Hopewell | C. E. Stevens | John Holmes | | | 77 | 1.25 | | 1.75 | 2.50 | 9.08 | | 1.16 | 15.74 |
| Hobucken | N. P Stallings | | 3 | 27 | | 3.88 | | | | 4.00 | | | 7.88 |
| Kinston | | J. A. McDaniell, Kinston | | 325 | 227 | 217.00 | 100.00 | 200.00 | | 125.77 | 5.50 | 25.50 | 673.77 |
| La Grange | | J. P. Joyner, La Grange | | 45 | 26 | | | | | 10.00 | | | 10.00 |
| Macedonia | | | | | 57 | | | | | | | | |
| Marshallburg | E. A. Paul | D. R. Lewis, Marshallburg | 6 | 23 | 69 | 8.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 1.00 | 3.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 18.00 |
| Maysville | W. L. Bilbro | W. E. Ubanks, Maysville | 1 | 44 | 30 | 9.40 | 5.30 | 8.90 | | 8.00 | | 2.00 | 28.60 |
| Mill Creek | W. B. Avery | W. E. Currier, Newport | 8 | 27 | 39 | 5.00 | | | | 2.00 | | 2.00 | 9.00 |
| Morehead City | Theo. B. Davis | L. L. Leary, Morehead City | 2 | 220 | 299 | 121.50 | 48.30 | 48.90 | 10.00 | 162.06 | 10.00 | 7.50 | 408.26 |
| Mt. Calvary | T. J. Hood | | | | | 2.50 | 2.00 | | | 3.00 | | | 7 50 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mt. Nelson | N. H. Shepherd | Larry D. Edmundson, Eureka | 8 | 44 | 76 | 3.00 | 2.50 | 2.00 | | 3.00 | 1.25 | 1.03 | 12.78 |
| New Bern—First | C. L. Greaves | D. H. Greene, New Bern | 17 | 337 | 250 | 250.00 | 176.30 | 162.03 | 25.00 | 400.00 | 32.25 | 25.00 | 1,870.58 |
| Tabernacle | J. W. Ham | F. G. Mitchell, New Bern | 19 | 116 | 150 | 41.25 | 41.40 | 55.95 | 5.00 | 105.00 | 5.00 | 7.00 | 261.60 |
| (Branch) | J. W. Ham | A. A. Lee, New Bern | | | 81 | | | | | | | | |
| New Hope | | H. C. Parrott, Kinston | 1 | 49 | 82 | 25.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 5.00 | | 2.00 | 43.00 |
| North East | J. F. Murray | | | 39 | | 2.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | 5.00 | | 1.00 | 10.00 |
| Oriental | N. P. Stallings | L. F. McCabe, Oriental | | 25 | 72 | 12.25 | 1.55 | 5.00 | 2.00 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 1.54 | 28.25 |
| Piney Grove, Jones | W. L. Bilbro | A. G. Hadnot, Trenton | 5 | 85 | 29 | 8.00 | 3.00 | | | 3.00 | 1.50 | 1.00 | 16.50 |
| Piney Grove Onslow | W. O. Biggs | S. S. Hartsell, Hubert | 2 | 41 | 71 | 6.00 | 3.00 | 4.45 | | 2.00 | .30 | 2.50 | 18.25 |
| Pollocksville | W. L. Bilbro | T. A. Bell, Pollocksville | | 58 | 39 | 36.90 | 12.50 | 15.50 | 2.00 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 2.00 | 74.90 |
| Sandy Bottom | | J. J. Croom, Kinston, R. F. D | | 28 | 43 | 8.00 | 3.50 | 2.50 | | 6.00 | 1.00 | 3.00 | 24.00 |
| Seven Springs | | S. D. Byrd, Seven Springs | | 48 | 80 | 15.00 | 5.00 | 6.00 | 1.00 | 8.75 | | | 35.75 |
| Smyrna | E. A. Paul | Isaiah Davis, Smyrna | 7 | 55 | 77 | 15.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | | 10.00 | 2.50 | | 37.50 |
| Snow Hill | J. R. Carrol | | | 37 | | 4.51 | 2.00 | | | 5.00 | .40 | 1.50 | 13.41 |
| Spring Hill | J. F. Murray | | | 20 | | 2.00 | | | | | | | |
| Spring Garden | T. J. Ragland | Alex. Watson, New Berne | | 18 | 25 | 10.00 | | | | 5.00 | | | 15.00 |
| Swansboro | W. O. Biggs | M. W. Hiady, Swansboro | 27 | 128 | 140 | 27.40 | 12.00 | 24.00 | 2.00 | 30.36 | 4.00 | 5.00 | 114.76 |
| Trenton | W. L. Bilbro | R. B. McDaniell | | 19 | 25 | 6.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | 1.00 | | 1.00 | 10.00 |
| Union | | W. J. Rouse, Seven Springs | | 35 | 60 | 16.00 | 2.50 | 5.50 | | 6.00 | 1.00 | 2.00 | 33.00 |
| Vandemere | N. P. Stallings | U. C. Holton, Vandemere | | 33 | 54 | 5.00 | 2.00 | 3.00 | 1.00 | 3.00 | | 2.00 | 16.00 |
| Winterville, Bra'h S.S. | T. H. King | A. G. Cox, Winterville | 13 | 130 | 227 | 111.25 | 36.99 | 49.20 | 10.00 | 55.00 | 3.50 | 10.00 | 275.94 |
| | | J. B. Carroll, Winterville | | | 45 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Donald Jackson, Winterville | | | 57 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 29 | | | | | | | | |
| Woodville | W. B. Avery | L. F. Willis, Bettie | | 37 | 29 | 3.61 | | | | 1.00 | 1.00 | | 5.61 |
| Total | | | 203 | 7414 | 4168 | 1,527.78 | 755.63 | 997.88 | 98.50 | 1,379.27 | 131.27 | 155.53 | 5,045.86 |

NEW FOUND.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| North Fork Big Pine | R. H. Hipps | | | 219 | | | | | | | | | |
| Flats of Spring Creek | G. C. Wild | | 12 | 154 | | 7.50 | | | | | | | 7.50 |
| Bear Creek | T. J. Graham | Joe Ball, Marshall | 20 | 72 | 40 | | | | | | | | |
| Liberty | R. H. Hipps | John A. Martin, Lee | 18 | 55 | 60 | | | | | | | | |
| Zion | R. H. Hipps | A. E. Weldon, Bluff, | 4 | 58 | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| Cany Fork | R. H. Hipps | J. B. Roberts, Marshall | 15 | 81 | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| Mount Pleasant | T. J. Graham | J. H. Davis, Marshall | | 77 | 40 | | | | | 2.00 | | | 2.00 |
| Payne's Chapel | B. B. Plemmons | | 6 | 100 | | | | | | | | | |
| Piney Grove | T. J. Graham | John Teague, Marshall | | 87 | 40 | | | | | | | | |
| Lusk Chapel | T. J. Graham | John P. Clemons, Marshall | 13 | 132 | 60 | 11.00 | | | | | | | 11.00 |
| French Broad | W. N. Martin | | 1 | 90 | | | | | | | | | |
| Big Pine | B. B. Plemmons | J. W. Wild, Big Pine | 11 | 128 | 70 | 8.00 | | | | | | | 8.00 |
| Hot Springs | | | | 54 | | 18.40 | | | | 5.00 | | | 23.40 |
| Meadow Fork | B. B. Plemmons | | | 63 | | | | | | 2.20 | | | 2.20 |

NEW FOUND—Continued.

| Churches. | Pastors. | S. S. Supt. and Post-Office. | Baptisms. | Church Membership. | Sunday School Membership. | State and Associational Missions. | Home Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Sunday School Missions. | Orphanage. | Ministerial Education. | Aged Ministers. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | T. J. Graham | W. C. Reins, Marshall | 11 | 50 | 40 | | | | | $2.63 | | | $2.63 |
| Laurel Fork | J. M. Wild | | | 45 | | | | | | 1.00 | | | 1.00 |
| Turkey Creek | T. D. Lanning | J. M. Alexander, Leicester | 34 | 166 | 50 | $1.00 | | | | 2.70 | | | 3.70 |
| Highland | I. H. Gorenflo | | | 25 | | | | | | 2.00 | | | 2.00 |
| Tweeds Chapel | J. B. Rice | Harison Roberts, Banard | 5 | 38 | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| James Valley | B. B. Plemmons | | | 65 | | 12.60 | | | | 5.00 | | | 17.60 |
| Total | | | 150 | 1759 | 1000 | 58.50 | | | | 22.53 | | | 81.03 |

All churches have S S. Reports of statistics from only eleven schools.

PEE DEE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ansonville | G. O. Wilhoit | J. M. Tyson, Ansonville | | 47 | 30 | 7.00 | $6.00 | $7.00 | $2.50 | 8.00 | $2.00 | $2.21 | 34.71 |
| Brown Creek | T. P. Little | A. C. Teal, Wadesboro | 1 | 95 | 35 | 22.30 | 15.50 | 15.00 | | 5.50 | | 3.00 | 61.30 |
| Cartledges Creek | P. H. Purnell | W. H. Covington, Rockingham | 3 | 63 | 97 | 5.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | | 4.00 | 1.50 | 1.50 | 18.00 |
| Cedar Grove | E. C. Snider | J. W. Thomas, Polkton | 3 | 107 | 56 | 3.60 | 2.00 | 5.00 | 1.50 | 11.40 | | 1.50 | 25.00 |
| Deep Creek | R. D. Redfern | J. T. Gulledge, White Store | 5 | 155 | 66 | 12.00 | 8.00 | 15.00 | 3.00 | 12.00 | 3.00 | 4.00 | 57.00 |
| Gum Springs | John A. Summey | J. R. Moore, Lilesville | 15 | 97 | 47 | 8.00 | 5.00 | 8.00 | | 10.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 35.00 |
| Hamlet | J. B. Jackson | W. L. Criddlebaugh, Hamlet | 8 | 124 | 133 | 30.00 | 20.00 | 20.00 | | 17.17 | 8.00 | 2.00 | 97.17 |
| Hoffman | J. H. Austin | E. P. Pierce, Hoffman | 7 | 44 | 47 | 3.00 | 1.00 | 2.00 | 1.00 | 2.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 11.00 |
| Laurinburg | J. R. Williams | W. H. Weatherspoon, Laurinburg | 24 | 94 | 106 | 42.50 | 24.18 | 82.79 | 5.00 | 33.92 | 50.00 | 29.00 | 267.39 |
| Lilesville | John A. Summey | C. L. Frederick, Lilesville | 8 | 179 | 133 | 22.48 | 16.00 | 27.06 | 5.32 | 25.58 | 2.50 | 7.00 | 105.94 |
| Mill Vernon | J. W. Cobb | J. B. Bruton, Rockingham | | 18 | 53 | 2.00 | | 1.50 | | | | | 3.50 |
| Morven | G. H. Church | J. F. Thomas, Morven | 25 | 107 | 76 | 15.00 | 7.00 | 10.00 | 2.50 | 10.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 48.50 |
| Mt. Beulah | J. A. Summey | M. J. Hutchinson, Wadesboro | 21 | 108 | 60 | 7.50 | 3.00 | 5.00 | 2.50 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 2.00 | 26.00 |
| Polkton | G. H. Church | J. P. Boyd, Polkton | 1 | 56 | 72 | 15.00 | 13.55 | 13.75 | 2.00 | 12.00 | 1.00 | 2.00 | 59.30 |
| Pleasant Grove R | P. H. Purnell | W. L. Campbell, Rockingham | | 66 | 83 | 15.00 | 3.00 | 5.00 | 2.00 | 15.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 42.00 |
| Pleasant Grove A | G. O. Wilhoit | | 2 | 49 | | | 1.00 | 3.00 | 2.00 | 3.00 | 1.00 | 2.45 | 12.45 |
| Peachland | R. D. Redfearn | A. D. Griffin, Peachland | | 87 | 57 | 7.00 | 3.00 | 7.00 | 2.50 | 8.40 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 29.90 |
| Red Hill | G. O. Wilhoit | J. F. Thomas, Polkton | 13 | 120 | 45 | 10.00 | 5.00 | 9.50 | 3.00 | 8.00 | 1.00 | 2.00 | 38.50 |
| Rockingham | Josiah Crudup | R. A. Johnson, Rockingham | 45 | 286 | 187 | 67.90 | 133.67 | 50.00 | 5.00 | 30.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 296.57 |
| Rocky River | R. D. Redfearn | D. L. Thompson, Polkton | 2 | 58 | 58 | 5.53 | 4.01 | 6.63 | | 7.00 | | 1.00 | 24.17 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rocky Mount | A. C. Davis | W. E. Howard, Polkton | ---- | 70 | 24 | 4.00 | 5.00 | 6.00 | ------ | 8.00 | 3.00 | 7.50 | 33.50 |
| Mineral Springs | R. D. Redfearn | No School | 2 | 26 | 21 | 1.00 | 1.00 | ------ | ------ | 1.50 | ------ | 1.50 | 5.00 |
| Roberdel | P. H. Purnell | E. M. LeGrand, Roberdel | 2 | 64 | 56 | 20.00 | 5.05 | 11.17 | 1.00 | 10.00 | 1.00 | 3.00 | 51.22 |
| Sharon | J. W. Cobb | | 2 | 110 | ---- | 12.50 | 5.00 | 5.00 | ------ | 6.00 | 1.50 | 1.50 | 31.50 |
| Steele's Mills | P. H. Purnell | | 4 | 119 | ---- | 12.00 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 2.00 | ------ | 2.00 | 2.00 | 31.00 |
| Spring Hill | T. G. Wood | A. A. McMillan, Maxton | 4 | 110 | 75 | 149.00 | 66.25 | 88.50 | 5.00 | 110.25 | 15.00 | 7.50 | 441.50 |
| Wadesboro | T. W. Chambliss | K. W. Ashcraft, Wadesboro | 31 | 465 | 439 | 210.00 | 191.00 | 200.00 | 10.00 | 100.00 | 30.00 | 15.00 | 756.00 |
| Total | | | 228 | 2924 | 2056 | 706.31 | 554.71 | 614.41 | 57.86 | 460.72 | 135.50 | 109.66 | 2,639.17 |

## PIEDMONT.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Asheboro* | J. D. Bowen | C. G. Frazier, Asheboro | 2 | 23 | 58 | 9.00 | 5.43 | 32.17 | 1.00 | 2.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 51.60 |
| Buchanan | F. W. Shaw | | ---- | 18 | ---- | 3.00 | 1.00 | 2.00 | 1.00 | 2.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 11.00 |
| *Calvary* | G. W. Reed | D. M. Moore, Reidsville | ---- | 103 | 72 | 12.00 | 5.00 | 6.00 | 1.00 | 14.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 40.00 |
| Cedar Falls | J. T. Byrum | J. M. Harmon, Cedar Falls | ---- | 33 | 61 | 2.50 | 1.25 | 1.25 | 1.10 | 1.95 | 2.33 | ------ | 9.98 |
| Central Falls | | | ---- | 39 | ---- | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| Fairview | F. H. Jones | William Cummings, Reidsville | 4 | 49 | 57 | 13.60 | 5.00 | 7.50 | 1.00 | 15.00 | 2.00 | 1.00 | 45.10 |
| Gibsonville | C. C. Haymore | J. W. Fogleman, Gibsonville | 22 | 99 | 193 | 10.00 | 7.00 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 16.10 | 2.00 | 3.00 | 14.10 |
| GREENSBORO | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FIRST | J. L. White, | J. L. Spencer, Greensboro | 79 | 538 | 367 | 270.60 | 117.30 | 291.48 | 14.65 | 276.92 | 3.75 | 6.70 | 980.80 |
| ASHEBORO ST | W. F. Staley | G. P. Crutchfield, Greensboro | 11 | 180 | 240 | 64.20 | 92.00 | 106.55 | 30.00 | 80.00 | 10.75 | 15.00 | 398.50 |
| FOREST AVE | | O. W. Monroe, Greensboro | 16 | 259 | 322 | 152.75 | 91.93 | 145.60 | 1.10 | 182.46 | 53.80 | 9.10 | 636.74 |
| ¶ NORTH | David Clark | C. H. Cashwell, Greensboro | 2 | 28 | 104 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| Pomona | F. L. Fiddler | Miss Ora Howard, Pomona | ---- | 50 | 33 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| *Revolution* | K. C. Horner | D. D. Andrews, Greensboro | ---- | 20 | 125 | 7.57 | 3.13 | 6.00 | ------ | 2.00 | 1.00 | 1.50 | 21.20 |
| *Walnut St* | K. C. Horner | W. D. Lewis, Greensboro | 25 | 175 | 322 | 83.81 | 24.50 | 31.80 | 5.12 | 20.00 | 2.00 | 5.00 | 172.23 |
| WHITE OAK | W. H. Eller | A. H. Mangum, Greensboro | 17 | 169 | 1414 | 38.20 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 1.00 | 10.00 | 4.08 | 5.00 | 78.28 |
| HIGH POINT—FIRST | O. L. Powers | A. E. Tate, High Point | 25 | 329 | 225 | 122.50 | 187.00 | 415.62 | 5.00 | 243.52 | 20.00 | 15.00 | 1,008.64 |
| GREEN ST | J. R. Miller | D. A. Parnell, High Point | 9 | 295 | 321 | 42.27 | 26.52 | 67.56 | 8.97 | 109.28 | 5.10 | 6.35 | 268.05 |
| Mechanicsville | Thos. Carrick | R. C. Charles, High Point | 2 | 23 | 89 | 3.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | ------ | 5.00 | 1.00 | ------ | 11.00 |
| Liberty | | G. R. Ellis, Liberty | ---- | 29 | ---- | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| Macedonia | David Clark | L. C. Stephenson, Liberty | 11 | 57 | ---- | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| *Moore's Chapel* | J. T. Byrum | J. L. Phillips, Franklinville | 11 | 107 | 125 | 12.00 | 14.30 | 11.66 | 2.53 | 9.79 | 3.03 | 2.37 | 55.68 |
| Mount Zion | W. H. Strickland | F. L. Spoon, Hartshorn | 8 | 66 | 78 | 8.28 | 4.45 | 11.00 | ------ | 5.55 | ------ | ------ | 29.28 |
| *Pleasant Grove* | J. D. Bowen | H. G. Collins, Randleman | 2 | 53 | 75 | 10.00 | 4.00 | 37.19 | 1.00 | 67.50 | 1.00 | 2.00 | 122.69 |
| Ramseur | J. T. Byrum | M. E. Johnson, Ramseur | 6 | 147 | 246 | 16.00 | 6.00 | 28.00 | 5.00 | 40.92 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 105.92 |
| REIDSVILLE | William Hedley | J. E. Heinzerling, Reidsville | 32 | 330 | 330 | 96.22 | 60.67 | 189.15 | 6.00 | 84.00 | 20.00 | 15.00 | 471.04 |
| Ruffin | | J. W. Roberts, Ruffin | ---- | 33 | 29 | 3.50 | 1.50 | 1.50 | 1.50 | 2.50 | 1.50 | 1.00 | 13.00 |
| Sandy Creek | G. W. Harmon | J. M. Williams, Liberty | ---- | 15 | ---- | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| Summerfield | Henry Sheets | J. M. Burton, Summerfield | 6 | 92 | 66 | 25.00 | 13.00 | 12.00 | ------ | 8.55 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 64.55 |
| Whites Memorial | J. T. Byrum | J. M. Allred, Franklinville | 2 | 41 | 112 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 1.00 | 2.00 | 3.00 | 1.00 | 16.00 |
| Worthville | J. D. Bowen | E. C. Williamson, Worthville | ---- | 29 | ---- | 5.00 | 3.00 | 11.05 | 1.00 | 5.00 | ------ | 2.00 | 27.05 |
| Total | | | 292 | 3429 | 5064 | 1,013.00 | 687.98 | 1,434.08 | 89.97 | 1,204.04 | 147.34 | 102.02 | 4,678.43 |

## PILOT MOUNTAIN.

| Churches. | Pastors. | S. S. Supt. and Post-Office. | Baptisms. | Church Membership. | Sunday School Membership. | State and Associational Missions. | Home Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Sunday School Missions. | Orphanage. | Ministerial Education. | Aged Ministers. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ayersville | J. B. Johnson | P. M. Martin, Ayersville | 14 | 60 | 74 | $6.23 | | | | $1.00 | | | $7.23 |
| Beeks | J. T. Kirk | O. E. Grubbs, Winston-Salem | | 80 | 51 | 10.00 | | | | | $5.66 | | 15.66 |
| Beaver Island | J. A. Joyce | L. T. Highfield, Mayodan | 18 | 96 | 105 | 8.00 | $3.00 | $3.00 | | 5.00 | 2.50 | | 21.50 |
| Bethel | J. A. Joyce | C. R. Hutcherson, Meadows | 1 | 24 | 65 | 5.00 | | | | | | | 5.00 |
| Banner Town | C. C. Arrington | R. C. Moser, Mt. Airy | 6 | 38 | 72 | 5.00 | | 5.00 | | | | | 10.00 |
| Brim's Grove | J. T. Smith | J. P. Covington, Pinnacle | 13 | 75 | 109 | 6.10 | 4.62 | 4.64 | | 5.55 | | | 20.91 |
| Brown Mountain | C. W. Glidewell | | 17 | 81 | 99 | | | | | | | | |
| Comer's Chapel | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clemmonsville | C. C. Haymore | Frank Cook, Clemmons | 12 | 132 | 78 | 18.66 | | 6.60 | | | .25 | | 25.51 |
| Dan Valley | A. L. Betts | J. T. Wall, Stoneville | 9 | 95 | 67 | 21.13 | 6.49 | 8.85 | | 12.00 | 3.00 | $1.92 | 53.39 |
| Deep Springs | A. L. Betts | Cleon Lewis, Stoneville | 5 | 36 | 72 | 24.80 | 1.88 | 3.85 | | 4.00 | 3.05 | 1.00 | 38.58 |
| Ellisboro | W. H. Wilson | | 11 | 68 | | 7.50 | | 5.00 | | 6.70 | | | 19.20 |
| Flat Rock | C. C. Haymore | H. C. Baughn, Mt. Airy | 28 | 175 | 181 | 10.00 | | 5.00 | | | 2.00 | | 17.00 |
| Friendship | W. H. Wilson | H. L. Hartgrave, Germantown | 18 | 257 | 84 | 29.25 | 8.26 | 70.66 | | 14.02 | 5.00 | | 127.19 |
| Germanton | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Good Will | R. W. Crews | W. A. Eaton, Belews Creek | 1 | 82 | 44 | 6.80 | | 1.25 | | 3.54 | | | 12.59 |
| Indian Grove | C. C. Arrington | W. C. Hall, Mt. Airy | 8 | 92 | 51 | 3.42 | | | | | | | 3.42 |
| *Kernersville* | O. A. Keller | J. B. Stanley, Kernersville | 2 | 96 | 69 | 20.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | | 27.26 | 5.97 | 1.00 | 73.23 |
| King | R. P. Coram | S. F. Slate, King | 1 | 38 | 132 | 5.00 | | | | 5.45 | | | 10.45 |
| Leaksville | W. E. Goode | W. B. Wilson, Leaksville | 66 | 336 | 295 | 136.22 | 85.62 | 90.30 | | 20.00 | | | 332.14 |
| Lewisville | T. C. Myers | C. L. Spaugh, Lewisville | | 69 | 46 | 15.12 | 2.30 | 4.32 | | | 5.00 | | 26.74 |
| Mt. Airy | E. T. Carter | J. M. Hill, Mt. Airy | 9 | 270 | 251 | 107.14 | 7.50 | 10.25 | | 52.69 | | | 187.83 |
| *Mt. Hermon* | S. J. Beeker | J. W. Mobley, Reidsville | 9 | 60 | 39 | 10.00 | 6.65 | 8.20 | | 20.00 | 4.45 | 2.50 | 51.80 |
| Mt. Olive | Henry Sheets | J. H. Covington, Mizpah | 32 | 355 | 66 | 25.00 | 3.20 | 24.00 | | 5.55 | 11.00 | | 68.75 |
| Mt. Tabor | R. W. Crews | J. H. Lewis, Germantown | 8 | 52 | 98 | 7.00 | | | | 2.11 | | | 9.11 |
| Madison | W. H. Wilson | T. D. Meador, Madison | | 93 | 92 | 25.00 | 10.00 | 20.00 | | 22.50 | 5.00 | | 82.50 |
| Mayodan | T. C. Keaton | R. W. Wilson, Mayodan | 11 | 97 | 147 | 26.00 | 5.00 | | | 30.00 | | | 61.00 |
| Macedonia | | Henry McGee, Tobaccoville | 2 | 68 | 56 | .50 | .50 | .50 | | .50 | | | 2.00 |
| New Bethel | T. C. Myers | F. E. Speas, Donnaha | 4 | 63 | 76 | 3.30 | | 2.50 | | 4.20 | | | 10.00 |
| Oak Level | R. W. Crews | T. E. Rumbly, Belews | 3 | 54 | 84 | 7.55 | | 3.00 | | | | | 10.55 |
| Oak Ridge | J. A. Joyce | W. D. Poore, Sandy Ridge | 2 | 68 | 63 | 6.90 | | .25 | | 4.95 | | | 12.10 |
| Oak Grove | | | | 46 | | .50 | 1.55 | .25 | | 3.35 | | | 5.65 |
| Olive Grove | P. Oliver | | 1 | 46 | | 7.00 | | | | .40 | | | 7.40 |
| Peter's Creek | | | | 14 | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pilot Mountain | J. T. Smith | J. W. Redman, Pilot Mountain | 2 | 123 | 150 | 4.51 | | 8.23 | | | | | 12.74 |
| Providence | | L. Barker, Stonewall | | 53 | 34 | 5.00 | | 2.00 | | 3.81 | 2.00 | | 12.81 |
| Red Bank | W. H. Wilson | L. W. Marshall, Germantown | | 67 | 55 | 5.50 | 4.00 | 4.05 | | 17.00 | | | 30.55 |
| *Salem* | T. C. Singleton | E. A. Long, Winston-Salem | 23 | 143 | 157 | 4.35 | 1.33 | 1.33 | | | 1.00 | 3.33 | 11.34 |
| Sharon | T. H. Jones | W. P. Thompson, Wentworth | 36 | 153 | 106 | 15.00 | 5.00 | 15.00 | | 13.00 | 4.30 | 2.50 | 54.80 |
| Spray | S. J. Beeker | L. W. Clark, Spray | 26 | 383 | 109 | 50.50 | 25.20 | 25.00 | | 31.32 | 10.00 | 2.05 | 144.07 |
| Shiloh | W. H. Wilson | W. A. Sullivan, Pinnacle | 13 | 84 | 80 | 20.00 | 7.24 | 20.00 | | 8.88 | 5.00 | 3.55 | 69.67 |
| Sulphur Springs | J. W. Simmons | J. W. Chilton, Mt. Airy | | 52 | 72 | 2.00 | | 2.00 | | 2.50 | | | 6.50 |
| South Side | T. C. Keaton | T. J. Parks, Winston-Salem | 20 | 146 | 110 | 28.35 | 8.90 | 10.44 | | 11.36 | 1.46 | 1.65 | 62.66 |
| Stoneville | A. L. Betts | W. H. Grogan, Stoneville | 1 | 76 | 84 | 21.93 | 8.35 | 25.45 | | 12.81 | 2.69 | 6.82 | 78.05 |
| Union Hill | O. J. Martin | I. O. Hart, Clemmons | 11 | 64 | 81 | 2.00 | .70 | 1.00 | | 1.00 | | 1.00 | 4.70 |
| Walnut Cove | J. A. Joyce | J. G. Shelton, Walnut Cove | | 70 | 43 | | | | | 10.00 | | | 10.00 |
| Waughton | W. H. Wilson | D. S. Rothrock, Winston- Salem | 3 | 150 | 218 | 40.00 | 14.97 | 20.00 | | 33.95 | 10.00 | 5.00 | 123.92 |
| Walkertown | O. A. Keller | J. W. Marshall, Walkertown | | 46 | 66 | 6.00 | | 2.37 | | 7.50 | | | 15.87 |
| Westfield | | R. K. Simmons. Westfield | 10 | 128 | 67 | 7.20 | 3.00 | 3.00 | | 8.00 | | | 21.20 |
| Winston—First | H. A. Brown | Dr. W. J. Conrad, Winston-Salem | 44 | 535 | 427 | 250.00 | 261.85 | 734.67 | | 357.99 | 27.00 | 13.00 | 1,644.51 |
| Winston—Broad St | G. T. Lumpkin | J. A. Madrey, Winston-Salem | 40 | 324 | 370 | 103.00 | 94.98 | 73.10 | | 324.61 | 10.00 | 10.55 | 616.24 |
| Winston—*North* | T. C. Singleton | J. A. Naylor, Winston-Salem | | 51 | 132 | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | 540 | 5864 | 5027 | 1,129.46 | 592.09 | 1,245.06 | | 1,094.90 | 127.83 | 55.87 | 4,245.21 |

RALEIGH.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Apex* | L. M. Hobbs | R. J. Bolling, Apex | | 189 | 149 | 149.28 | 89.46 | 59.12 | 17.87 | 90.00 | 11.64 | 11.33 | 428.70 |
| Bethlehem | C. H. Norris | G. A. Anders, Raleigh, 2 | 9 | 81 | 94 | 11.25 | 6.00 | 5.78 | 2.77 | 5.10 | 1.00 | 2.00 | 33.60 |
| Caraleigh | R. E. Atkins | D. C. Smith, Raleigh | 8 | 143 | 133 | 5.30 | 5.00 | 2.00 | 3.00 | 11.70 | | | 27.00 |
| Cannon Grove | | | | 30 | | .50 | .50 | .25 | .25 | 2.75 | .25 | | 4.50 |
| *Cary* | W. R. Beach | Sion Holleman, Cary | 2 | 153 | 180 | 65.33 | 39.60 | 67.50 | 15.00 | 43.70 | 10.00 | 13.21 | 254.34 |
| Collins Grove | H. N. Blanchard | J. B. Womble, New Hill | 7 | 112 | 112 | 6.23 | 5.97 | 7.79 | | 4.94 | 2.72 | 1.24 | 28.89 |
| Ephesus | R. E. Atkins | S. A. Medlin, Cary, 1 | | 55 | 116 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 7.96 | | 4.00 | | 2.50 | 22.46 |
| Evangel | P. G. Elsom | W. D. Holloway, Raleigh | 15 | 111 | 77 | | | | | | | | |
| Fayetteville St | J. E. Cooke | Jno. T. Pullen | 6 | 197 | 205 | 119.20 | 20.00 | 64.75 | 5.00 | 88.50 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 317.45 |
| Fuquay Springs | W. R. Beach | W. P. Howard, Cardenas | 4 | 105 | 111 | 15.00 | 9.00 | 9.00 | 5.00 | 21.32 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 65.32 |
| Garner | J. M. Hilliard | J. J. Bagwell, Garner | | 56 | 57 | 10.00 | 5.60 | 10.00 | | | | | 25.60 |
| Green Level | W. S. Olive | G. M. Beavers, Apex, 1 | 21 | 258 | 248 | 30.80 | 54.24 | 85.80 | 5.00 | 142.63 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 337.75 |
| Good Hope | L. L. Hudson | J. B. Herndon, Morrisville | | 121 | 112 | 16.50 | 18.26 | 14.25 | | 20.00 | | | 69.01 |
| Hepzibah | A. A. Pippin | E. T. Scarborough, Eagle Rock | 9 | 241 | 125 | 26.49 | 12.53 | 15.25 | 5.00 | 30.78 | | 5.00 | 95.05 |
| Holly Springs | J. A. Campbell | C. H. Collins, Apex, 5 | 8 | 192 | 188 | 65.86 | 37.21 | 81.45 | 10.15 | 31.85 | 7.55 | 13.15 | 247.82 |
| Inwood | J. S. Farmer | R. A. Wilder, Raleigh, 3 | 14 | 104 | 84 | 20.10 | 15.30 | 20.43 | | 25.64 | 6.00 | 4.00 | 91.47 |
| Knight's Chapel | L. L. Hudson | J. W. Pare, Knightdale | 5 | 104 | 157 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 2.00 | 10.00 | 2.00 | 2.50 | 46.50 |
| Leesville | J. S. Farmer | W. E. Chapell, Raleigh, 6 | | 89 | 81 | 17.35 | 14.85 | 13.43 | 1.00 | 25.00 | 2.00 | 2.35 | 75.98 |
| McCullers | J. E. Lanier | A. S. Morgan, McCullers | 5 | 52 | 68 | 7.00 | 2.00 | 3.00 | | 5.00 | 1.50 | 1.50 | 20.00 |
| Morrisville | R. S. Stephenson | W. L. Page, Morrisville | 1 | 143 | 112 | 2.00 | 2.25 | 6.75 | | 26.90 | | | 37.90 |

RALEIGH—Continued.

| Churches. | Pastors. | S. S. Supt. and Post-Office. | Baptisms. | Church Membership. | Sunday school Membership. | State and Associational Missions. | Home Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Sunday School Missions. | Orphanage. | Ministerial Education. | Aged Ministers. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mt. Hermon | R. S. Stephenson | W. L. King, Morrisville | 4 | 105 | 83 | $16.11 | $13.13 | $16.80 | $1.50 | $11.72 | $1.00 | $1.16 | $64.42 |
| Mt. Olivet | R. E. Atkins | Q. V. Woodell, Method | 1 | 65 | 67 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 3.50 | 1.00 | 6.00 | 2.00 | 3.00 | 25.50 |
| Mt. Zion | C. C. Wheeler | O. Z. Ellen, Cary, 1 | 2 | 47 | 55 | 7.00 | 6.00 | 5.00 | 2.00 | 9.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 33.00 |
| Pilot | | | 8 | 62 | 166 | | | | | | | | |
| Pleasant Grove | R. E. Clark | | 2 | 47 | | 1.99 | 2.11 | 4.75 | | 6.15 | | | 15.00 |
| Reedy Creek | Worley Creech | C. A. Warren, Cary, 1 | 4 | 75 | 66 | 3.75 | 3.75 | | | 3.75 | | 3.75 | 15.00 |
| Salem | R. S. Stephenson | A. D. Upchurch, Apex | 9 | 209 | 143 | 15.90 | 18.00 | 20.00 | 2.00 | 25.75 | 2.00 | 2.50 | 85.25 |
| Shady Grove | L. M. Hobbs | C. S. Wilson, New Hill | 2 | 87 | 88 | 48.77 | 33.66 | 52.96 | 6.23 | 22.29 | 6.84 | 7.20 | 177.75 |
| Swift Creek | C. H. Norris | J. E. Massey, Raleigh, 4 | 11 | 153 | 81 | 9.55 | 10.85 | 16.41 | 6.00 | 12.00 | 3.60 | 5.00 | 63.41 |
| Sorrell's Grove | R. E. Atkins | J. D. Marcom, Morrisville | | 51 | 45 | 1.00 | 3.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 3.00 | | 1.00 | 12.00 |
| TABERNACLE | A. J. Monerief | N. B. Broughton, Raleigh | 34 | 978 | 1262 | 305.20 | 232.22 | 600.10 | 50.00 | 14.12 | 75.00 | 25.00 | 1,301.64 |
| Zebulon | W. R. Beach | R. B. Nichols, Zebulon | 6 | 146 | 208 | 15.00 | 9.50 | 14.50 | | 11.50 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 60.50 |
| Total | | | 197 | 4561 | 4681 | 1,010.56 | 688.99 | 1,220.75 | 142.77 | 715.08 | 165.08 | 141.39 | 4,075.62 |

ROANOKE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ARLINGTON ST | W. G. Hall | B. H. Howle, Rocky Mt | 26 | 140 | 150 | 50.00 | 4.50 | 4.45 | 1.93 | 24.00 | | | 84.88 |
| Aurora | Jesse McCarter | | | 116 | | 7.50 | 2.25 | 1.71 | | 12.00 | | | 23.46 |
| Battleboro | J. L. Rogers | R. E. Shearin, Battleboro | | 48 | 39 | 22.15 | 2.05 | 1.56 | | 6.68 | 1.00 | | 56.90 |
| Bethel | E. C. Andrews | | 4 | 32 | | 15.00 | | | | 10.00 | | | 25.00 |
| Cedar Branch | A. Corey | J. F. Martin, Jamesville | 12 | 80 | 93 | 5.00 | | | | 3.00 | | | 8.00 |
| Conoconary | | | 9 | 56 | | 23.33 | | 1.25 | | 2.06 | 3.37 | 1.00 | 31.01 |
| Conoho | T. J. Crisp | | | 54 | | 20.00 | | | | 4.00 | | | 24.00 |
| Dawsons | | O. C. Stallings, Enfield | 4 | 91 | 88 | 24.49 | 7.15 | 11.18 | | 2.00 | 5.00 | | 52.82 |
| Eagles | Jesse McCarter | E. M. Lovelace, Macclesfield | 3 | 64 | 45 | 38.00 | 5.00 | 7.08 | | 21.85 | 1.50 | 3.75 | 77.18 |
| Ebenezer | J. L. Rogers | E. J. Hurdle, Tarboro | 5 | 36 | 48 | 16.16 | 1.16 | 7.50 | | 9.97 | | | 42.29 |
| *Elm City* | J. M. Bennett | J. A. Bridges, Elm City | 13 | 102 | 152 | 60.00 | | | | 2.09 | | | 62.09 |
| Elm Grove | J. E. Hocutt | J. E. Abernathy, Nashville | 5 | 167 | 69 | 5.00 | | | | 3.00 | | | 8.00 |
| *Enfield* | C. G. Lowe | —— Highsmith, Enfield | 22 | 142 | 144 | 27.00 | 2.87 | 7.66 | | 23.91 | | | 61.44 |
| Everetts | T. L. Vernon | L. Dew, Everetts | 1 | 24 | 18 | 13.76 | | | | 2.50 | | | 18.26 |
| Fishing Creek | J. L. Rogers | G. D. Ward, Nick | 2 | 85 | 40 | 24.42 | 2.09 | 4.50 | | 3.10 | 2.10 | 2.05 | 38.26 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fountain | N. H. Shepherd | Mrs. Ross Williams, Fountain | | 8 | 30 | 4.40 | 2.81 | 1.75 | | 1.96 | 1.35 | | 20.57 |
| Gethsemane | J. L. Rogers | O. L. Pittman, Whitakers | 24 | 63 | 23 | 27.45 | 1.60 | 3.30 | | 27.35 | 1.50 | | 61.20 |
| GREENVILLE | J. B. Cook | C. W. Wilson, Greenville | 5 | 178 | 348 | 122.30 | 42.10 | 56.00 | | 128.24 | | | 348.64 |
| Halifax | A. G. Wilcox | | | 18 | | 17.80 | 3.60 | 5.00 | | 5.00 | 5.00 | 2.50 | 38.90 |
| Hamilton | E. C. Andrews | P. L. Salisbury, Hamilton | | 38 | 51 | 15.00 | 2.70 | 2.70 | | 23.71 | | | 44.11 |
| Hickory | G. W. May | T. E. Powell, Whitakers | 6 | 87 | 155 | 65.12 | 4.54 | 12.25 | | 35.03 | 2.56 | | 119.50 |
| Hobgood | T. L. Vernon | R. H. Norwood, Hobgood | | 19 | 44 | 15.66 | 2.89 | 7.50 | | 17.66 | 3.95 | | 47.66 |
| Macedonia | J. E. Hocutt | W. E. Joyner, Nashville | 1 | 105 | | 13.40 | 1.30 | | | 5.07 | | | 19.77 |
| Mildred | T. J. Crisp | | | 33 | | 15.00 | | | | 2.15 | | | 17.15 |
| *Nashville* | D. F. Putnam | L. T. Vaughan, Nashville | 11 | 59 | 100 | 63.35 | 23.15 | 22.15 | | 82.00 | | | 190.65 |
| New Hope | J. M. Bennett | G. R. Dew, Wilson | 7 | 110 | 54 | 29.50 | | 5.00 | | | | | 34.50 |
| *North Rocky Mount* | | W. A. Taylor, Rocky Mt | 12 | 172 | 170 | 197.50 | 60.00 | 45.00 | | 180.00 | 3.00 | | 485.50 |
| Oak Level | J. E. Hocutt | J. A. Daughtridge, Nashville | | 66 | 119 | 20.00 | 2.15 | 3.45 | | 16.00 | 2.85 | | 44.45 |
| Oregon | Jesse McCarter | Mrs. Clara Springer, South Creek | | 16 | 41 | 11.00 | 2.25 | 4.25 | | 4.55 | | | 22.05 |
| Pactolus | T. L. Vernon | | 1 | 16 | | 7.25 | | | | 5.50 | | | 12.75 |
| Pinetown | A. Corey | G. W. Boyd, Pinetown | | 22 | 51 | 3.00 | | | | | | | 3.00 |
| Piney Grove | T. J. Crisp | | | 7 | | 2.50 | | | | | | | 2.50 |
| Pleasant Grove | G. W. May | G. L. Stone, Nashville | 9 | 176 | 125 | 16.65 | 7.50 | 3.00 | | | 1.50 | 3.60 | 32.25 |
| Plymouth | E. C. Andrews | W. R. White, Plymouth | 3 | 90 | 108 | 25.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | | 18.00 | | | 49.00 |
| Red Oak | C. G. Lowe | W. H. Faulkner, Rock Mt | 11 | 129 | 110 | 48.29 | 3.72 | 4.58 | 5.00 | 62.79 | 1.09 | | 125.47 |
| Riddicks Grove | G. J. Dowell | | 1 | 14 | | 5.00 | | | | 2.80 | | | 7.80 |
| Robersonville | E. C. Andrews | W. B. Allen, Robersonville | 3 | 40 | 78 | 25.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | | 12.00 | | | 41.00 |
| ROCKY MOUNT | I. M. Mercer | W. R. Lancaster, Rocky Mt | 30 | 410 | 452 | 370.71 | 143.00 | 148.36 | 8.50 | 431.81 | 18.30 | 15.47 | 1,136.15 |
| SCOTLAND NECK | R. A. McFarland | A. C. Liverman, Scotland Neck | 43 | 458 | 383 | 1,044.81 | 624.46 | 454.44 | 50.02 | 1,012.36 | 84.50 | 54.00 | 3,321.57 |
| Sharpsburg | J. M. Bennett | J. W. Robins, Sharpsburg | | 25 | 56 | 17.00 | | | | 13.00 | | .50 | 30.50 |
| Speed | T. L. Vernon | A. J. Parker, Speed | | 31 | 20 | 15.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | 5.40 | | | 22.40 |
| *Spring Hope* | D. F. Putnam | A. B. Harrell, Spring Hope | 7 | 100 | 108 | 43.65 | 4.00 | 4.00 | | 49.85 | | | 100.50 |
| Stanhope | D. F. Putnam | J. L. Simmons, Spring Hope | 2 | 30 | 29 | 11.05 | | .85 | 1.00 | 1.80 | | | 14.70 |
| Stantonburg | N. H. Shepherd | A. F. Windham, Stantonburg | 4 | 13 | 78 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | | 2.00 | | | 8.00 |
| Stoney Creek | C. G. Lowe | S. J. F. Ellen, Rocky Mount | 18 | 174 | 128 | 135.52 | 11.45 | 36.30 | 2.80 | 40.00 | 2.50 | 2.51 | 231.08 |
| TARBORO | G. P. Harrell | C. J. Austin, Tarboro | 2 | 106 | 175 | 84.00 | 7.60 | 15.00 | | 95.30 | 2.40 | 2.20 | 206.50 |
| Tillery | | W. D. Dickens, Tillery | 4 | 21 | 31 | 24.61 | | | | | | | 24.61 |
| WASHINGTON | J. A. Sullivan | S. P. Willis, Washington | 27 | 161 | 191 | 72.70 | 20.35 | 14.72 | | 138.00 | | | 245.77 |
| Whitakers | J. L. Rogers | B. A. Strickland, Whitakers | 4 | 19 | 40 | 22.17 | 2.62 | 2.00 | | 1.65 | .71 | | 29.15 |
| WILLIAMSTON | G. J. Dowell | S. A. Newell, Williamston | 7 | 95 | 135 | 61.25 | 64.22 | 36.45 | | 88.83 | 5.00 | | 255.75 |
| WILSON | J. M. Dunaway | | | 215 | 131 | | | | | | | | |
| WELDON | J. G. Blalock | B. A. Pope, Weldon | 1 | 143 | 117 | 245.40 | 161.55 | 111.25 | 25.54 | 151.69 | 30.00 | 25.00 | 750.43 |
| Total | | | 347 | 4707 | 4567 | 3,250.85 | 123465 | 1,057.20 | 94.79 | 2791.66 | 176.33 | 115.43 | 8,717.89 |

ROBESON.

| Churches. | Pastors. | S. S. Supt. and Post-Office. | Baptisms. | Church Membership. | Sunday School Membership. | State and Associational Missions. | Home Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Sunday School Missions. | Orphanage. | Ministerial Education. | Aged Ministers. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | K. Barnes | A. E. Israel, Lumberton | 12 | 247 | 82 | $9.65 | $9.40 | $11.06 | | $10.23 | | | $40.34 |
| Ashpole | D. P. Bridgers | C. B. Thompson, Fairmont | 19 | 355 | 246 | 231.45 | 160.00 | 175.00 | $6.00 | 87.71 | $40.00 | $10.00 | 710.16 |
| Back Swamp | D. P. Bridgers | G. L. Thompson, Lumberton | 3 | 188 | 134 | 66.00 | 32.65 | 36.78 | 3.00 | 41.00 | 7.64 | 1.62 | 188.69 |
| Bear Swamp | R. E. Peele | A. L. Hayes, Marietta | 8 | 323 | 106 | 109.50 | 45.55 | 55.42 | 6.00 | 52.71 | 1.02 | 12.00 | 282.20 |
| Berea | J. A. Smith | Warren Cane, Pembroke | 4 | 25 | 46 | 29.09 | 22.14 | 23.88 | 3.00 | | | 1.13 | 79.21 |
| Bethany | F. A. Prevatt | J. C. Prevatt, Lumberton | 1 | 26 | 32 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 6.00 |
| Beulah | J. M. Fleming | L. F. Martin, Norment | 5 | 77 | 55 | 8.25 | 7.88 | 5.66 | 1.00 | 11.98 | 1.90 | | 36.67 |
| Big Branch | I. P. Hedgpeth | E. C. Nye, Orrum | 21 | 292 | 198 | 140.21 | 72.56 | 133.24 | 6.00 | 72.94 | 42.95 | 9.93 | 477.83 |
| Bloomingdale | R. A. Hedgpeth | N. S. Barnes, Proctorville | 7 | 125 | 128 | 23.07 | 11.93 | 12.47 | 9.04 | 11.00 | 8.41 | 1.50 | 77.42 |
| Cedar Grove | | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Centerville | R. A. Hedgpeth | Isham Lamb, Lumberton | 4 | 127 | 86 | 9.27 | 5.93 | 7.21 | 3.00 | 4.00 | 22.18 | 2.25 | 53.84 |
| Clybonville | R. A. Hedgpeth | E. N. Prevatte, Lumberton | | 47 | 83 | 23.50 | 62.23 | 17.35 | | 6.78 | 1.85 | | 111.71 |
| East Lumberton | J. M. Fleming | Frank Gough, Lumberton | 29 | 193 | 463 | 15.90 | 18.38 | 38.87 | 2.00 | 71.67 | 1.21 | 3.26 | 151.29 |
| Ephesus | J. W. Cobb | J. L. Rackley, Raeford | 5 | 99 | 57 | 5.40 | 3.55 | 10.34 | | 5.90 | 3.39 | 5.56 | 34.14 |
| Great Marsh | R. E. Sentelle | B. H. Johnson, St. Paul | 17 | 213 | 135 | 33.55 | 20.95 | 69.42 | 6.55 | 62.25 | 10.00 | 5.00 | 207.72 |
| Hebron | D. B. Humphrey | J. D. Doares, Maxton | 2 | 48 | 57 | 2.00 | 1.00 | 1.50 | | 1.57 | | 1.50 | 7.57 |
| Hog Swamp | R. A. Hedgpeth | S. F. Britt, Kingsdale | 3 | 112 | 82 | 4.43 | 4.28 | 3.66 | | | 3.97 | | 16.34 |
| Long Branch | I. P. Hedgpeth | W. L. Thompson, Lumberton | 17 | 211 | 175 | 27.84 | 29.75 | 29.92 | 1.40 | 19.82 | 6.52 | 1.22 | 116.47 |
| LUMBER BRIDGE | E. J. Harrell | G. R. Thaggard, Lumber Bridge | 16 | 252 | 242 | 110.00 | 65.00 | 200.00 | 6.46 | 51.00 | 5.56 | 10.00 | 451.02 |
| LUMBERTON | C. H. Durham | R. D. Caldwell, Lumberton | 21 | 299 | 444 | 199.83 | 332.38 | 400.19 | 25.00 | 942.84 | 62.64 | 41.00 | 2,003.98 |
| *Maxton* | A. A. McClelland | J. B. Weatherly, Maxton | 6 | 122 | 135 | 66.59 | 51.16 | 140.78 | | 66.46 | | 22.06 | 347.05 |
| Mt. Elim | M. A. Stephens | J. Z. Stone, Orrum | 1 | 266 | 107 | 47.50 | 29.59 | 22.89 | 5.00 | 73.00 | 2.03 | 4.34 | 184.35 |
| Mt. Moriah | R. N. Cashwell | R. A. McLean, Maxton | 13 | 63 | 57 | 10.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | | 5.50 | | | 25.50 |
| Mt. Zion | W. S. Ballard | A. B. Hayes, Rowland | 10 | 114 | 56 | 11.50 | 7.50 | 10.00 | 6.60 | 12.11 | 5.00 | 5.50 | 58.21 |
| Oakdale | R. E. Peele | T. J. Morgan, Marietta | 7 | 96 | 47 | 5.00 | 4.50 | 5.00 | 4.10 | 2.00 | | | 20.60 |
| Oak Grove | T. J. Baker | Alfred Britt, Buie | | 61 | 44 | 5.01 | 2.76 | 1.40 | | 3.93 | 1.30 | | 14.40 |
| Oakton | K. Barnes | A. Atkinson, Fairmont | 3 | 96 | 63 | 22.00 | 14.00 | 24.00 | 2.00 | 17.00 | 3.08 | 2.00 | 84.08 |
| Parkton | W. S. Ballard | S. J. Cobb, Parkton | 6 | 134 | 145 | 41.02 | 24.10 | 40.84 | 2.10 | 27.51 | 10.00 | 3.26 | 148.83 |
| Pembroke | F. A. Prevatt | A. Chavers, Pembroke | 1 | 50 | 34 | 2.60 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 5.11 | | | 10.70 |
| Pleasant Hill | W. A. Humphrey | Wells Bowers, Hamer, S. C. | 2 | 114 | 72 | 19.25 | 4.48 | 2.80 | | | 3.00 | | 29.53 |
| Pleasant Grove | W. S. Ballard | J. E. Phillips, Rowland | 6 | 110 | 36 | 11.00 | 10.59 | 6.50 | 2.00 | 10.00 | 5.00 | 3.00 | 48.09 |
| Pleasant Hope | D. P. Bridgers | R. R. Edwards, Fairmont | 6 | 60 | 46 | 15.00 | 8.52 | 15.00 | 1.00 | 8.00 | 2.50 | 2.00 | 52.02 |
| Raft Swamp | J. M. Fleming | J. C. Baxley, Buie | | 206 | 81 | 38.09 | 30.87 | 52.79 | 8.58 | 44.50 | 3.40 | 4.57 | 182.80 |
| Raeford | D. B. Humphrey | A. D. Kelly, Raeford | 12 | 88 | 100 | 30.00 | 23.66 | 36.40 | 2.57 | 68.31 | 5.58 | 2.60 | 169.14 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Raynham | D. P. Bridgers | A. L. Hall, McDonald | 3 | 94 | 67 | 15.00 | 10.00 | 15.00 | 2.00 | 15.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 67.00 |
| *Red Springs* | A. A. McClellam | R. F. DeVane, Red Springs | 7 | 119 | 90 | 90.98 | 69.90 | 128.49 | | 80.24 | | 21.67 | 391.28 |
| Rennert | J. W. Cobb | A. M. Tolar, Rennert | | 65 | 35 | 4.35 | 5.00 | 10.00 | 1.00 | 2.70 | 1.00 | | 24.05 |
| Rowland | W. S. Ballard | W. F. Bristowe, Rowland | 2 | 73 | 56 | 30.08 | 18.00 | 20.49 | 2.50 | 15.00 | 10.00 | 4.00 | 99.99 |
| Roziers | M. J. Barker | E. J. Biggs, Rennert | 8 | 63 | 76 | 5.89 | 10.00 | 25.00 | 12.00 | 10.00 | | 5.00 | 67.89 |
| Saddle Tree | I. P. Hedgpeth | R. Humphrey, Rennert | 2 | 96 | 117 | 65.00 | 36.74 | 75.00 | 3.00 | 17.50 | 15.00 | 6.00 | 218.24 |
| Singletary's X Roads | E. O. Johnson | A. Mercer, Lumberton | | 72 | 94 | 5.59 | 2.30 | 4.37 | .75 | 1.50 | 1.63 | | 16.14 |
| Spring Hill | R. A. Hedgpeth | R. R. Barnes, Barnesville | 15 | 160 | 128 | 28.99 | 17.29 | 30.24 | | 50.00 | 9.47 | | 135.99 |
| Smyrna | R. E. Sentelle | David Davis, Kingsdale | 3 | 75 | 126 | 27.30 | 15.00 | 36.40 | 1.72 | 2.89 | 8.55 | 4.34 | 96.20 |
| Ten Mile | R. E. Sentelle | J. Russ, Lumberton | 10 | 144 | 96 | 15.69 | 5.42 | 7.90 | | 14.56 | 4.26 | | 47.83 |
| Tolarsville | J. M. Gibbs | J. A. Fisher, Tolarsville | 3 | 40 | 44 | 3.42 | 1.62 | 2.20 | | 7.82 | | | 15.06 |
| White Pond | F. A. Prevatt | J. M. Hill, Fairmont | | 59 | 35 | 5.00 | 2.80 | 6.89 | 1.00 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 2.00 | 23.69 |
| Zion's Hill | E. O. Johnson | E. J. Wilkins, Howellsville | | 35 | 25 | 4.08 | 2.38 | 3.52 | .60 | | .42 | | 11.00 |
| Zions Tabernacle | E. O. Johnson | J. F. Blackwell, Howellsville | 5 | 164 | 56 | 5.31 | 2.47 | 2.06 | .28 | 2.60 | .31 | | 13.03 |
| Lumber Bridge Br. S. | | D. B. Lancaster, Lumber Bridge | | | 67 | | | | | | | | |
| Ashpole, Br. S | | E. M. Smith, Fairmont | | | 105 | | | | | | | | |
| W. Lumberton, Br. S | | J. B. Barnes, Lumberton | | | 59 | | | | | | | | |
| E. Lumberton, Br. S | | Andrew Huggins, Lumberton | | | 187 | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | 328 | 6128 | 5337 | 1,681.18 | 131321 | 1,964.93 | 138.25 | 2,025.64 | 373.27 | 204.31 | 7,700.79 |

SANDY CREEK.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aberdeen | E. D. Poe | J. A. Bryant, Aberdeen | | 46 | 36 | 28.12 | 16.11 | 17.07 | | 44.25 | 21.00 | 5.40 | 131.95 |
| Antioch | G. W. Harmon | | 2 | 30 | | 2.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | 2.00 | | 1.95 | 7.95 |
| Bear Creek | J. L. Smith | A. D. Coggins, Bear Creek | 8 | 190 | 82 | 6.00 | 4.00 | | 1.00 | 20.25 | 2.50 | | 33.75 |
| Bethany | J. R. Edwards | D. E. Murchison, Gulf | 5 | 95 | 90 | 16.03 | 15.65 | 31.69 | 1.00 | 18.77 | 3.62 | 3.73 | 90.49 |
| Bethlehem | | C. G. Sullivan, Carthage | | 252 | 57 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 10.00 | 2.13 | 4.25 | 32.38 |
| Beulah | W. H. H. Lawhon | M. E. Seawell, High Falls | 13 | 121 | 73 | | | 2.50 | | | | | 2.50 |
| Biscoe | W. M. Bostick | | | 24 | | 1.00 | 1.20 | 1.00 | | 7.65 | | | 10.85 |
| Brush Creek | F. D. King | J. E. Spencer, Coles Store | 11 | 199 | 164 | 12.00 | 13.75 | 13.40 | | 28.21 | 2.10 | | 69.46 |
| Cameron | C. L. Dowell | C. C. Yates, Cameron | 4 | 101 | 70 | 49.49 | 48.41 | 41.51 | 3.00 | 100.84 | 6.75 | 8.99 | 258.99 |
| *Carthage* | C. L. Dowell | Chas. O. Mainor, Carthage | 2 | 112 | 128 | 40.00 | 30.00 | 45.00 | 10.00 | 68.19 | 16.00 | 5.00 | 214.19 |
| Cool Springs | W. H. H. Lawhon | J. H. Henley, Sanford, R. 1 | 5 | 98 | 69 | 10.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | | 15.00 | 1.00 | 2.00 | 38.00 |
| Deep River | L. P. Soots | Effie Brown, Coleridge | 4 | 32 | 56 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | 1.50 | | | 4.50 |
| Eagle Springs | | | | 29 | 31 | | | | | | | | |
| Emmaus | L. R. Dixon | B. E. Moody, Pittsboro, R. 2 | 3 | 134 | 82 | 4.40 | 3.05 | 10.20 | | 15.69 | | 2.30 | 35.64 |
| Ephesus | F. D. King | P. A. Fisher, Carthage, R. 2 | 7 | 46 | 43 | 3.00 | 4.00 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 5.00 | 2.00 | 1.14 | 21.14 |
| Fall Creek | J. L. Smith | G. C. Phillips, Bear Creek, R. 1 | 46 | 306 | 107 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 8.00 | 3.00 | 12.00 | 1.50 | 1.11 | 40.61 |
| Flat Springs | J. W. Little | A. C. Bridges, Moncure | | 24 | 57 | 5.54 | | 2.22 | | 15.94 | | | 23.70 |
| Flint Hill | | | | 24 | 51 | | | | | | | | |
| Fork Creek | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Friendship | | | | 48 | | | | | | | | | |
| Gum Springs | R. B. Lineberry | C. E. Lasater, Moncure, R. F. D | 2 | 157 | 64 | 10.02 | 5.50 | 10.50 | 1.35 | 14.38 | 4.50 | 3.25 | 49.50 |

SANDY CREEK—Continued.

| Churches. | Pastors. | S. S. Supt. and Post Office. | Baptisms. | Church Membership | Sunday School Membership | State and Associational Missions. | Home Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Sunday School Missions. | Orphanage. | Ministerial Education. | Aged Ministers. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hickory Mt | L. R. Dixon | E. V. Straughan, Silk Hope | 6 | 108 | 82 | $5.16 | $4.00 | $5.16 | | $25.00 | | $1.20 | $40.46 |
| Jonesboro | F. D. King | W. W. Moore, Jonesboro | 14 | 176 | 163 | 40.00 | 47.07 | 77.50 | $3.55 | 52.81 | $8.00 | 2.46 | 231.39 |
| Loves Creek | | H. A. Teague, Siler City, R. 1 | 2 | 191 | 57 | 15.90 | 10.00 | 25.00 | 1.00 | 25.00 | 5.00 | 3.20 | 85.10 |
| Mays Chapel | L. R. Dixon | N. A. Gilmore, Stork | | 54 | 35 | 9.00 | 8.00 | 12.00 | | 25.00 | 1.00 | | 55.00 |
| Mechanic's Hill | | Geo. Moore, Spies, R. 1 | 2 | 69 | 37 | 1.20 | | 3.00 | | 2.00 | | | 6.20 |
| Mineral Springs | O. B. Mitchell | Dr. O. B. Stroud, Ore Hill | | 74 | 46 | 11.00 | 8.00 | 15.00 | 2.00 | 19.53 | 3.00 | | 58.53 |
| Moon's Chapel | J. W. Little | H. H. Jordan, Jordan | 8 | 61 | 34 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 1.00 | 10.00 | 2.00 | | 25.00 |
| Mt. Olive | R. B. Lineberry | R. F. Andrews, Maundale | 7 | 166 | 111 | 18.05 | 8.00 | 14.70 | 3.00 | 18.00 | 6.00 | 2.00 | 69.75 |
| Mt. Pleasant | G. W. Harmon | C. L. Kivett, Liberty | 2 | 46 | 3 | | | 2.50 | | 1.25 | | .50 | 4.25 |
| New Salem | R. B. Lineberry | J. T. Ellington, Bynum, R. 1 | 2 | 58 | 43 | 3.83 | 3.29 | 3.75 | 1.00 | 4.25 | 2.00 | 1.75 | 19.87 |
| PINE BLUFF | | | 2 | 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| Pine Grove | W. H. Strickland | | 1 | 39 | | 1.00 | | | | 4.00 | | | 5.00 |
| Pittsboro | R. B. Lineberry | J. L. Griffin, Pittsboro | | 59 | 48 | 47.82 | 79.30 | 52.92 | 2.00 | 42.39 | 8.60 | 5.00 | 238.03 |
| Rives Chapel | L. R. Dixon | W. V. Cheek, Rives Chapel | 6 | 121 | 85 | 5.50 | 3.85 | 6.00 | 1.00 | 10.00 | .80 | 2.15 | 29.30 |
| Rock Springs | O. B. Mitchell | Norman Phillips, Pittsboro | | 57 | 68 | 5.20 | 6.00 | 8.80 | 1.00 | 8.37 | 2.00 | | 31.37 |
| Rocky River | L. R. Dixon | W. C. Teague, Siler City | 11 | 110 | 45 | 8.00 | 5.00 | 10.00 | 1.00 | 23.14 | 2.00 | 2.95 | 52.09 |
| Sandy Branch | L. R. Dixon | G. W. Burke, Bear Creek | 20 | 189 | 107 | 10.00 | 6.00 | 18.00 | 1.00 | 15.16 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 56.25 |
| Sandy Creek | G. W. Harmon | Millard Frazier, Staley, R. 1 | 2 | 46 | 63 | | 1.00 | 1.25 | | 3.00 | | 1.09 | 6.34 |
| SANFORD | J. R. Edwards | J. R. Edwards, Sanford | 10 | 165 | 208 | 53.75 | 41.48 | 66.10 | | 47.52 | | | 208.85 |
| Siler City | | R. H. Dixon, Siler City | 1 | 121 | 157 | 29.35 | 24.00 | 65.41 | | 30.00 | | | 148.76 |
| Staley | J. L. Smith | C. P. Fox, Staly | | 9 | 56 | 2.00 | 1.50 | 2.00 | 1.00 | 6.71 | 1.34 | 2.31 | 16.86 |
| SOUTHERN PINES | John Lewis | S. B. Richardson, So. Pines | | 22 | 43 | 25.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 5.50 | 20.99 | | | 61.49 |
| Tyson's Creek | F. D. King | L. Moon, Harpers X Roads | 17 | 86 | 109 | 18.38 | 10.86 | 13.71 | 6.20 | 22.38 | 2.00 | 1.51 | 75.04 |
| Union Grove | J. L. Smith | D. W. Reeder, Steeds, R. 1 | 14 | 160 | 72 | 3.00 | 1.00 | 3.00 | | 6.00 | 1.00 | | 14.00 |
| Totals | | | 239 | 4269 | 2878 | 518.18 | 438.63 | 614.89 | 51.60 | 802.17 | 110.81 | 68.33 | 2,604.64 |

SANDY RUN.*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bethel | B. M. Hamrick | G. B. Pruett, Ellenboro | 9 | 219 | 125 | 17.00 | 8.20 | 9.60 | | 20.64 | | 3.00 | 58.44 |
| Bethany | J. M. Goode | O. Morrow, Rutherfordton | | 58 | 40 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | 1.00 | | | 4.00 |
| Big Springs | A. C. Irvin | C. Price, Hollis | 14 | 202 | 65 | 8.00 | 7.00 | 6.00 | 1.00 | 10.00 | | 3.00 | 35.00 |

*Financial tables of 1908.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cane Creek | B. B. Harris | Jas. Walker, Union Mills | | 71 | 36 | .50 | .50 | .53 | | | | .50 | 2.00 |
| Camp Creek | A. J. Bonner | E. J. Baily, Gaffney, S. C | | 186 | 59 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | 5.00 | | 1.00 | 9.00 |
| Cherokee | B. M. Bridges | J. S. Hammett, Gaffney, S. C | | 139 | 98 | 7.00 | 4.00 | 4.65 | | 6.90 | | 1.00 | 23.55 |
| Cliffside | C. W. Payseur | W. G. Packard, Cliffside | 22 | 292 | 300 | 25.00 | 20.50 | 26.00 | | 25.00 | | | 106.50 |
| Concord | A. C. Irvin | J. W. Duncan, Bostic | 10 | 269 | 72 | 35.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | | 10.00 | | 3.00 | 68.00 |
| Caroleen | J. M. Hamrick | A. L. Smart, Caroleen | 13 | 285 | 417 | 100.00 | 80.00 | 100.00 | | 100.00 | | 3.00 | 383.00 |
| Fairview | H. D. Harrill | W. R. McDuffee, Golden | | 99 | 57 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 3.00 | | 2.50 | | 1.00 | 10.50 |
| First Broad | H. D. Harrill | | 7 | 214 | | 5.00 | | 5.00 | | | | 1.00 | 11.00 |
| Floyd's Creek | Z. D. Harrill | W. S. Tate, Forest City | 31 | 228 | 89 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | | 16.50 | | 5.00 | 51.50 |
| Forest City | J. Q. Adams | J. C. Scruggs, Forest City | 19 | 272 | 175 | 75.00 | 50.00 | 75.00 | | 47.00 | | 1.00 | 248.00 |
| Green's Creek | B. P. Jackson | E. Jaekson, Columbus | 13 | 130 | 65 | | .75 | 3.00 | | | | | 3.75 |
| Green River | T. C. Harris | T. W. Arledge, Henrietta | 1 | 128 | 51 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 7.47 | | 3.00 | | | 16.47 |
| Goodes Creek | C. M. Teal | J. P. Dobbins, Mooresboro | | 30 | 50 | | 1.00 | 1.00 | | | | | 2.00 |
| Henrietta | J. M. Hamrick | M. A. Walden, Henrietta | 21 | 300 | 454 | 65.67 | 70.63 | 93.67 | | 64.05 | | | 294.02 |
| High Shoal | J. M. Hamrick | W. B. Moore, Henrietta | 11 | 384 | 87 | 30.00 | 20.00 | 30.00 | | 30.00 | | 10.00 | 120.00 |
| Holly Springs | C. M. Teal | H. Cole, Rutherfordton | 1 | 166 | 77 | 2.50 | 3.00 | 3.00 | | 2.00 | | 2.00 | 11.50 |
| Lavonia | A. J. Bonner | B. M. Ellis, Gaffney, S. C | 1 | 52 | 72 | 1.50 | 1.50 | 1.50 | | 2.00 | | 1.00 | 7.50 |
| Mt. Harmony | T. J. Moss | Eli. Hoyl, Bostic | 1 | 144 | 55 | 3.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | | 3.00 | | 1.00 | 11.00 |
| Mt. Lebanon | Z. D. Harrill | M. H. Dobbins, Bostic | 6 | 85 | 66 | 5.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | | 7.00 | | 2.00 | 19.00 |
| Mt. Olivet | H. D. Harrill | O. A. Hamrick, Forest City | 1 | 96 | 66 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 3.00 | | 3.00 | | 1.50 | 15.50 |
| Mt. Pleasant C | B. M. Bridges | J. R. Matheny, Ellenboro | 11 | 284 | 150 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 13.00 | | 23.00 | | 4.00 | 68.00 |
| Mt. Pleasant, R | C. M. Teal | G. C. Hamrick, Forest City | 8 | 103 | 108 | 12.00 | 10.00 | 20.00 | | 11.00 | | 1.35 | 54.35 |
| Mt. Zion | | | | | | | .50 | | | | | .50 | 1.00 |
| Prospect | W. M. Gold | L. B. Scruggs, Gaffney, S. C | 19 | 99 | 111 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | | 5.00 | | | 14.00 |
| Sandy Run | Z. D. Harrell | H. F. Turner, Ellenboro | 21 | 426 | 161 | 14.00 | 10.00 | 12.00 | | 21.50 | | 2.00 | 59.50 |
| Southern | R. H. Herring | J. M. Lewis, Rutherfordton | 2 | 87 | 80 | 15.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | | 10.00 | | 5.00 | 52.00 |
| Silver Creek | F. M. Freeman | | 10 | 55 | 29 | 1.50 | 1.50 | 1.50 | | 1.50 | | | 6.00 |
| Shiloh | B. M. Hamrick | J. T. Ruppe, Rutherfordton | 49 | 216 | 135 | | 3.95 | 2.85 | | 6.97 | | | 13.77 |
| Sandy Level | B. B. Harris | J. W. Pope, Bostic | | 44 | 58 | 1.00 | .50 | | | 1.00 | | .50 | 3.00 |
| Sandy Springs | R. J. Tate | M. D. Strickland, Fingerville | 1 | 130 | 67 | | 5.00 | | | 1.00 | | 2.00 | 8.00 |
| Walls | Z. D. Harrill | C. F. Walker, Bostic | 10 | 291 | 100 | 11.00 | 6.00 | 4.00 | | 7.00 | | 2.00 | 30.00 |
| Total | | | 312 | 5884 | 3575 | 474.67 | 365.50 | 468.74 | 1.00 | 449.29 | | 61.35 | 1,818.85 |

SOUTH FORK. 1908.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alexis | J. A. Hoyle | C. A. Lineberger, Alexis | 5 | 58 | 90 | 5.00 | 2.00 | 3.00 | | 3.00 | | | 13.00 |
| Amity | W. B. McClure | | 28 | 54 | 54 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 4.00 | | 2.66 | | | 8.66 |
| Belmont | D. M. Austin | J. A. Leeper, Belmont | 6 | 85 | 56 | 10.00 | 4.00 | 3.00 | | 30.50 | | | 47.50 |
| Beulah | L. A. Bangle | C. L. Blackwood, Henry | | 17 | 109 | 2.00 | | 1.40 | | | | | 3.40 |
| Bethel | | | | 70 | | 5.50 | | | | | | | 5.50 |
| Bruington | J. T. Newton | D. F. Hovis, Stanley | 8 | 64 | 57 | 4.00 | | 10.00 | | 6.00 | | 1.00 | 21.00 |
| Cedar Grove | | | 1 | 18 | | 6.00 | | | | 1.00 | | | 7.00 |
| Corinth | C. A. Caldwell | R. P. Harner, Henry | 23 | 135 | 117 | 9.79 | 2.00 | 2.00 | | 2.00 | | .50 | 16.29 |

SOUTH FORK—Continued.

| Churches. | Pastors. | S. S. Supt. and Post-Office. | Baptisms. | Church Membership. | Sunday School Membership. | State and Associational Missions. | Home Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Sunday School Missions. | Orphanage. | Ministerial Education. | Aged Ministers. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Catawba | C. M. Robinson | | | 46 | | $12.10 | | | | $1.84 | | | $13.94 |
| Dallas | J. L. Vipperman | R. S. Lewis, Dallas | 22 | 98 | 77 | 50.00 | | | | 5.00 | $15.00 | | 70.00 |
| E. Gastonia | J. L. Vipperman | S. A. Newton, Gastonia | 67 | 314 | 188 | 30.00 | $5.00 | $49.81 | | 26.77 | 10.00 | | 91.58 |
| Faith | L. A. Bangle | | 5 | 25 | | 5.00 | | 1.11 | | | | | 6.11 |
| Gastonia, First | W. H. Reddish | L. L. Jenkins, Gastonia | 8 | 302 | 254 | 362.34 | 166.95 | 507.47 | $11.28 | 293.91 | 25.00 | $32.41 | 1,399.36 |
| Hebron | L. A. Bangle | T. H. Roberts, Mountain Island | 15 | 81 | 91 | 4.25 | | | | | | | 4.25 |
| Hickory, First | J. D. Harte | W. L. Boatright, Hickory | 6 | 282 | 207 | 184.50 | 80.35 | 166.25 | 10.50 | 146.36 | 5.75 | 5.75 | 599.46 |
| Hickory Grove | W. B. McClure | Labe Abernathy, McAdenville | 12 | 177 | 78 | 15.00 | 5.00 | 15.00 | | 11.15 | | | 46.15 |
| High Shoals | C. M. Robinson | L. W. Hartgrove, High Shoals | 48 | 100 | 94 | 6.34 | | 2.50 | | 2.10 | | | 10.94 |
| Kids Chapel | A. W. Setzer | W. S. Kid, Denver | 2 | 110 | 61 | 30.57 | 4.25 | 12.83 | | 22.40 | 2.67 | 1.16 | 73.88 |
| Leonards Fork | P. Stringfield | T. J. Hoover, Crouse | | 63 | 23 | 14.00 | | 4.00 | | 2.00 | | | 20.00 |
| Lincolnton | S. W. Bennett | J. O. Allen, Lincolnton | 24 | 225 | 187 | 111.89 | 24.74 | 43.27 | | 52.54 | 5.15 | 5.40 | 242.99 |
| Long Creek | J. A. Hoyle | A. R. Holland, Dallas | 25 | 164 | 41 | 15.00 | | | | | | | 15.00 |
| Long Shoals | C. E. Beaver | Jas. Williams, Long Shoals | 24 | 54 | 84 | 5.00 | 1.80 | 2.00 | | 2.00 | | | 10.80 |
| Lowell | J. H. Vipperman | W. F. Huggins, Lowell | 9 | 140 | 140 | 11.90 | 5.95 | 11.65 | | 14.05 | | | 43.55 |
| Lucia | W. B. McClure | | 9 | 47 | | 10.25 | | | | | | | 10.25 |
| Loray | J. A. Hoyle | C. L. Chandler, Stanley | 11 | 69 | 171 | 12.12 | | 2.75 | | 4.25 | | | 19.12 |
| Lawing's Chapel | J. M. Ballard | J. A. Hewitt, Lincolnton | 10 | 48 | 7 | 2.35 | | 2.30 | | | | | 4.65 |
| Macedonia | W. B. McClure | H. Laney, Maiden | 22 | 137 | 88 | 3.00 | 12.11 | 4.00 | | 4.00 | | | 23.11 |
| Maiden | O. L. Stringfield | E. S. Whisonant, Maiden | | 199 | 172 | 21.85 | | 11.21 | | 10.00 | | | 45.06 |
| McAdenville | J. H. Vipperman | M. A. Harwell, McAdenville | 15 | 203 | 212 | 30.00 | | | | 10.00 | | | 40.00 |
| Mtn. Grove | C. M. Robinson | | 6 | 96 | 45 | 14.11 | 2.00 | 2.50 | | 1.77 | | .54 | 20.92 |
| Mt. Holly | J. T. Newton | J. D. Howe, Mt. Holly | 19 | 109 | 86 | | | 10.70 | | 2.75 | | | 13.45 |
| Mt. Ruhama | W. B. McClure | M. C. Laney, Maiden | 8 | 246 | 83 | 10.00 | 2.00 | 2.40 | | 2.10 | | | 16.50 |
| Mtn. View | H. B. Chronister | W. E. Clark, Maiden | 8 | 75 | 92 | 5.00 | 1.00 | | | | | | 6.00 |
| Newton | R. D. Carroll | J. F. Hawkins, Newton | 5 | 122 | 140 | 48.15 | 1.50 | 2.50 | | 53.97 | | | 106.12 |
| Olivet | R. D. Carroll | J. T. Erwin, Catawba | 15 | 185 | 157 | 64.00 | 11.00 | 15.00 | | 30.00 | | 2.00 | 122.00 |
| Piney Grove | C. M. Robinson | W. J. Barker, Newton | 9 | 52 | 60 | 8.00 | 1.02 | | | 1.25 | | | 10.27 |
| Providence, 1st | | | 1 | 27 | | | | .80 | | .80 | | | 1.60 |
| Providence, 2d | C. A. Caldwell | Marion Hoffman, Henry | 16 | 68 | 39 | 10.61 | 1.61 | 3.00 | | 3.00 | | | 18.22 |
| Penelope | J. A. Rector | | | | 48 | | 6.00 | 6.00 | | 5.00 | | | 17.00 |
| Reepsville | L. A. Bangle | Russel Kiser, Reepsville | 3 | 79 | 80 | | | | | | | | |
| River View | C. F. Felmet | W. A. L. Cline, Southside | 13 | 146 | 132 | 6.00 | 5.38 | 6.00 | | | | | 17.38 |
| Sandy Plains | C. E. Beaver | L. M. Hovis, Lincolnton | 10 | 145 | 68 | 13.25 | 3.75 | 3.75 | | 53.93 | | 4.00 | 78.68 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Startown | R. D. Carroll | | | 96 | | 12.00 | | 2.25 | | 2.50 | | | 16.75 |
| Thessalonica | C. A. Caldwell | | | 19 | | 9.92 | 2.25 | 1.00 | | 1.13 | | | 14.30 |
| Salem | | | | 54 | 50 | 5.00 | | 3.00 | | 4.00 | | | 12.00 |
| Warlick's Chapel | C. E. Beaver | R. M. Perry, Connelly Springs | 6 | 54 | 50 | 4.00 | | 1.00 | | 3.00 | | | 8.00 |
| W. Hickory | | C. O. Deat, Hickory | | 117 | 85 | 5.00 | 2.86 | 1.52 | | 3.52 | | | 12.90 |
| Brookford | | | 9 | 42 | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Zion | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sharon | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Webbs Chapel | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | 542 | 4967 | 3886 | 1,194.82 | 356.92 | 922.57 | 21.78 | 822.25 | 63.51 | 52.76 | 3,434.55 |

SOUTH RIVER.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | M. W. Naylor | G. W. Starling, Wade | 18 | 82 | 34 | 7.39 | | 1.71 | | 2.24 | | | 11.34 |
| Autryville | W. J. Jones | Jno. L. Autry, Autryville | 8 | 87 | 75 | 14.00 | | 12.50 | | 12.00 | 1.70 | | 40.20 |
| Baptist Chapel | G. A. Bain | N. T. Williams, Cooper | 8 | 239 | 100 | 34.60 | 6.30 | 20.00 | 1.50 | 35.00 | 1.20 | 1.00 | 65.60 |
| Beulah | R. Honeycutt | J. B. Young, Dunn | 4 | 38 | 44 | 8.00 | | | | .50 | | | 8.50 |
| Browns | T. J. Hood | | 1 | 47 | | 3.83 | | | | | | | 3.83 |
| Canaan | G. A. Bain | Lovett Eldredge, Beasley | 6 | 47 | 45 | 4.15 | .94 | .95 | | | | | 6.04 |
| Center | G. A. Bain | M. F. House, Wade | 8 | 92 | 108 | 10.00 | 2.74 | 3.68 | | 1.15 | | | 17.57 |
| Clement | J. W. Cobb | J. T. Royall, Autryville, 1 | 2 | 151 | 103 | 16.52 | | 1.60 | | 1.60 | | 1.00 | 20.72 |
| Concord | T. J. Baker | J. B. Bedsole, Autryville | | 159 | 46 | 12.87 | 3.42 | 5.57 | | | | | 21.86 |
| Elizabeth | E. Lee Fox | M. O. Williams, Parkersburg | 13 | 106 | 44 | 10.75 | 2.14 | 3.15 | .50 | 2.50 | .50 | 1.70 | 21.24 |
| FAYETTEVILLE | J. J. Hall | Jno. A. Oates, Fayetteville | | 381 | 438 | 115.15 | 54.19 | 90.68 | 5.00 | 89.59 | 5.00 | 4.00 | 363.62 |
| Hickory Grove | J. O. Tew | W. O. Gilbert, Clinton, 6 | 3 | 81 | 55 | 5.32 | | 4.19 | | .10 | | | 9.61 |
| Jordan's Chapel | T. J. Hood | G. W. Edwards, Beasley, 1 | 6 | 18 | 81 | 4.47 | | | | 1.00 | | .50 | 5.97 |
| Long Branch | W. R. Johnson | G. B. Bedsole, Autryville | 5 | 137 | 94 | 8.94 | | | | | 4.31 | | 13.25 |
| Macedonia | John Prevatte | D. C. Carter, Buckborn | 14 | 70 | 55 | 6.76 | | | | | | | 6.96 |
| Magnolia | J. W. Cobb | J. B. Bryant, Stedman | 11 | 111 | 54 | 4.54 | | 5.47 | | 1.45 | .63 | | 12.09 |
| Manley's Chapel | T. J. Hood | B. F. Sasser, Mt. Olive | 2 | 24 | 76 | 5.50 | .50 | .50 | | 1.00 | .50 | .50 | 8.50 |
| Mary's Chapel | T. J. Hood | J. E. Bass, Keener | 8 | 30 | 50 | 12.00 | | | | 1.00 | | | 13.00 |
| Mill Creek | W. R. Johnson | M. M. Sessoms, Roseboro | | 90 | 55 | 3.00 | | .50 | | 1.25 | | | 4.75 |
| Mt. Elam | E. Lee Fox | J. T. Williams, Cooper | 10 | 149 | 105 | 23.20 | 6.10 | 5.00 | | 18.45 | | | 52.75 |
| Piney Green | J. O. Tew | T. McLamb, Huntley | 49 | 243 | 100 | 4.85 | 2.00 | 5.00 | | 2.00 | | | 13.85 |
| Pleasant Grove | John Prevatte | | 4 | 33 | | 10.00 | | 2.50 | .50 | 2.00 | | | 15.00 |
| Pleasant Union | J. W. Cobb | W. R. McKenzie, Roseboro | 1 | 60 | 45 | 4.94 | | .33 | | 2.03 | | .74 | 20.13 |
| Roseboro | J. W. Cobb | C. C. Howard, Roseboro | 6 | 72 | 101 | 10.57 | 5.30 | 5.06 | | 10.00 | | 5.53 | 36.46 |
| Royall's Chapel | E. Lee Fox | J. H. Parker, Clinton | 5 | 28 | 66 | 5.87 | | .65 | | 1.31 | | .38 | 8.21 |
| *Salemburg* | W. J. Jones | A. P. Howard, Salemburg | | 199 | 212 | 65.66 | 33.43 | 72.70 | 5.00 | 30.69 | 15.00 | 2.77 | 225.25 |
| Spring Branch | J. A. Campbell | O. D. Strickland, Dunn | 11 | 354 | 180 | 114.61 | 51.45 | 110.80 | 10.00 | 99.97 | 4.81 | 10.82 | 402.46 |
| Union Grove | G. A. Bain | R. W. Howard, Autryville | 5 | 84 | 65 | 6.82 | | 3.75 | | | | .50 | 11.07 |
| White Oak | J. L. Stewart | H. J. Duncan, Clinton | 11 | 91 | 91 | 25.00 | | 8.00 | 9.83 | 10.00 | | | 52.83 |
| Personal contributions | | | | | | 58.08 | | | | | | | 58.08 |
| Total | | | 219 | 3223 | 2522 | 587.39 | 168.51 | 363.96 | 32.33 | 326.83 | 33.65 | 29.44 | 1,542.11 |

## SOUTH YADKIN.

| Churches. | Pastors. | S. S. Supt. and Post-Office. | Baptisms. | Church Membership. | Sunday School Membership. | State and Associational Missions. | Home Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Sunday School Missions. | Orphanage. | Ministerial Education. | Aged Ministers. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Advance | W. R. Davis | W. G. Shermer, Advance | 12 | 90 | 106 | $23.15 | $7.00 | $7.00 | | $11.06 | $1.62 | $1.63 | $51.46 |
| Beulah | J. N. Binkley | M. F. Carter, Eufala | 7 | 73 | 50 | 1.50 | .50 | .50 | | 6.00 | .50 | 1.00 | 10.00 |
| Bethel | V. M. Swain | C. L. Clark, Eufala | 2 | 162 | 157 | 26.05 | 7.00 | 16.25 | | 33.44 | 3.00 | 2.00 | 87.74 |
| Berea | | | | 70 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cleveland | C. S. Cashwell | A. T. Hord, Cleveland | 6 | 38 | 26 | 25.00 | 5.00 | 8.35 | | 17.22 | 1.00 | 2.00 | 58.57 |
| Calvary | J. L. Carrick | J. W. Parker, Spencer | 12 | 109 | 105 | 9.00 | 1.00 | 5.00 | | 6.00 | 3.00 | 2.00 | 26.00 |
| China Grove | G. C. Ivery | | 1 | 36 | | 4.75 | 1.50 | | | 1.25 | | | 7.50 |
| Chestnut Hill | J. M. McKinzie | R. L. Lowrey, Salisbury | 2 | 99 | 171 | 15.97 | 5.00 | 2.19 | | 19.67 | 5.00 | | 47.83 |
| Corinth | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cornatzer | W. R. Davis | J. A. Davis, Cornatzer | | 19 | 45 | 11.00 | 2.00 | 1.00 | | | | 1.00 | 15.00 |
| Cooleemee | E. L. Weston | J. W. Creason, Cooleemee | 36 | 240 | 300 | 54.50 | 23.50 | 25.91 | | 21.49 | 6.00 | 3.00 | 134.40 |
| Dunn's Mountain | G. C. Ivery | G. W. Miller, Salisbury | 12 | 59 | | 8.00 | 4.50 | 3.00 | | 4.50 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 22.00 |
| Enon | J. L. Carrick | C. R. Myers, Jr., Salisbury | | 45 | 48 | 12.50 | 4.00 | 4.00 | | 10.00 | 1.00 | 2.00 | 33.50 |
| Eatons | C. S. Cashwell | R. L. Booe, Cana | 11 | 186 | 82 | 27.50 | 5.00 | 20.00 | | 15.25 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 73.75 |
| *East Spencer* | J. N. Stallings | E. H. Brown, Salisbury | 7 | 28 | 46 | 13.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | | 8.25 | 1 25 | 2.00 | 34.50 |
| Fork | W. R. Davis | W. F. Merrell, Mocksville | 6 | 258 | 246 | 62.50 | 15.00 | 25.00 | | 28.62 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 141.12 |
| Farmington | W. R. Davis | J. E. Eaton, Cana | 4 | 87 | 70 | 43.00 | 11.00 | 27.00 | | 26.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 117.00 |
| Faith | G. C. Ivery | John Kirkendall, Salisbury | 15 | 37 | 63 | 6.00 | | 1.00 | | 1.20 | | 1.00 | 9.20 |
| Gay's Chapel | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Harmony | J. N. Binkley | | | 34 | 70 | 2.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | 2.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 8.00 |
| Ijame's X Roads | C. S. Cashwell | M. F. Booe, Cana | | 40 | 39 | 4.00 | .50 | 2.00 | | 2.00 | | | 8.50 |
| Jerusalem | E. L. Weston | D. C. Livengood, Mocksville | 1 | 155 | 82 | 61.00 | 25.00 | 30.00 | | 20.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 140.00 |
| *Mocksville* | C. S. Cashwell | N. G. Byerly, Mocksville | | 109 | 130 | 90.92 | 36.30 | 77.45 | | 40.00 | 5.15 | 10.00 | 259.82 |
| Mooresville | J. V. Devenny | D. F. Moore, Mooresville | 14 | 180 | 132 | 49.94 | 8.00 | 15.30 | | 10.00 | 3.00 | 2.00 | 88.24 |
| New Hope | V. M. Swain | W. C. Blaylock, Statesville | 6 | 108 | 50 | 26.00 | 7.77 | 12.00 | | 26.00 | 2.00 | 3.50 | 77.27 |
| New Bethany | R. L. Davis | J. W. Shell, Eufala | 13 | 140 | 65 | 7.50 | 6.00 | 9.37 | | 13.19 | 1.52 | 1.52 | 39.10 |
| Phaniels | G. C. Ivery | J. E. Yost, China Grove | 10 | 44 | 88 | 12.00 | 2.00 | 3.00 | | 4.50 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 23.50 |
| Rockwell | J L. Carrick | M. L. Sink, Rockwell | 1 | 10 | 27 | 12.00 | 1.00 | | | 5.00 | | | 18.00 |
| Spencer | J. L. Vipperman | C. L. Bunch, Spencer | 12 | 209 | 223 | 120.00 | 50.00 | 275.00 | | 99.60 | 25.00 | 19.28 | 488.88 |
| Society | V. M. Swaim | R. L. McDaniel, Mocksville | 1 | 166 | 108 | 40.00 | 9.00 | 15.00 | | 25.00 | 2.00 | 5.00 | 56.00 |
| South River | J. P. Gwaltney | J. C. Abernathy, Statesville | | 125 | 73 | 14.00 | 4.00 | 6.00 | | 15.00 | 1.00 | 1.50 | 41.50 |
| Shady Grove | W. J. Wyatt | | | 34 | | 4.00 | 2.00 | | | 3.00 | | 1.00 | 10.00 |
| Salisbury | R. L. Motley | P. S. Carlton, Salisbury | 8 | 331 | 281 | 203.00 | 47.45 | 60.80 | | 57.00 | | | 368.25 |
| North Main St | J. M. McKinzie | D. R. Myers, Salisbury | | 27 | 95 | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| STATESVILLE, FIRST | C. E. Maddrey | J. O. Purnell, Statesville | ---- | 173 | 150 | 161.00 | 76.50 | 164.02 | ------ | 105.00 | 15.00 | 10.00 | 531.52 |
| STATESVILLE W. AVE | J. F. Mitchener | Geo. E. Woodard, Statesville | 19 | 255 | 305 | 65.00 | 17.00 | 27.00 | ------ | 58.29 | 19.40 | 6.60 | 193.29 |
| Trading Ford | A. B. Leonard | A. B. Leonard, Salisbury | 11 | 177 | 85 | 8.00 | 3.00 | 6.00 | ------ | 5.00 | 2.00 | 1.00 | 25.00 |
| Total | | | 229 | 3953 | 3518 | 1,223.78 | 393.52 | 855.14 | ------ | 700.53 | 115.94 | 97.03 | 3,385.94 |

STANLY. 1908.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ALBEMARLE | B. W. N. Simms | A. P. Harris, Albemarle | 5 | 214 | 196 | 50.00 | 30.80 | ------ | 49.81 | 35.00 | 60.50 | ------ | 226.11 |
| West Albemarle | C. J. Black | I. L. Morton, Albemarle | 11 | 277 | 263 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 15.00 | 20.00 | 5.00 | ------ | ------ | 50.00 |
| Anderson's Grove | D. W. Arnette | W. I. Russell, Albemarle | 1 | 124 | 78 | 2.50 | 2.50 | 7.00 | 6.50 | 1.25 | 1.50 | ------ | 21.25 |
| Barbee's Grove | ------ | A. M. Tedder, Big Lick | ---- | 64 | 35 | 2.00 | 1.50 | 2.00 | 2.50 | 1.00 | 1.00 | ------ | 10.00 |
| Big Lick | A. C. Davis | A. Austin, Ford | 8 | 157 | 85 | 5.00 | 3.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 2.50 | 2.50 | ------ | 33.00 |
| Chaney's Hill | R. H. James | W. J. Connell, Carker | ---- | 40 | 76 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 3.00 | 2.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | ------ | 11.00 |
| Canton | E. M. Brooke | A. F. Morton, Bloomington | 7 | 115 | 82 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 8.00 | 6.50 | 1.00 | 1.50 | ------ | 25.00 |
| Corinth | Henry Sheets | N. J. Eagle, Richfield | 9 | 139 | 87 | 8.60 | 4.00 | 9.90 | 10.00 | 1.50 | 2.50 | ------ | 36.50 |
| Cottonville | C. J. Black | E. D. Thompson, Cottonville | 9 | 130 | 43 | 8.00 | 3.00 | 4.00 | 7.00 | 2.00 | 2.50 | ------ | 26.50 |
| Ebenezer | D. W. Arnette | W. R. Littleton, Albemarle | 8 | 100 | 75 | 10.00 | 7.00 | 22.00 | 15.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | ------ | 60.00 |
| Howell's | J. A. Summey | B. W. Garmon, Concord | 4 | 126 | 50 | 10.00 | 4.00 | 12.00 | 15.00 | 1.50 | 3.00 | ------ | 44.50 |
| Kendall's | C. J. Black | T. L. Miller, New London | 4 | 136 | 95 | 4.00 | 2.37 | 7.82 | 12.00 | ------ | 3.50 | ------ | 29.69 |
| Gold Hill | ------ | ------ | ---- | 33 | 44 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| Locust | G. A. Honeycutt | A. A. Hartsell, Locust | 2 | 118 | 97 | 5.00 | 4.00 | 5.00 | 5.30 | 1.00 | 2.00 | ------ | 22.30 |
| Mission | J. S. Harris | J. A. Harrington, Mt. Pleasant | 12 | 85 | 40 | 2.50 | 1.50 | 3.00 | 3.50 | ------ | ------ | ------ | 10.50 |
| Mineral Springs | G. L. Eudy | ------ | ---- | 49 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| Norwood | G. O. Wilhoit | G. W. Henderson, Norwood | 8 | 98 | 57 | 8.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 5.15 | ------ | 2.00 | ------ | 25.15 |
| New London | C. J. Black | J. E. Crook, New London | 18 | 94 | 119 | 8.00 | 2.00 | 10.05 | 15.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | ------ | 41.05 |
| Palmerville | D. W. Arnette | E. F. Eddins, Palmerville | 3 | 70 | 85 | 8.71 | 9.80 | 34.00 | 8.33 | 3.32 | 3.50 | ------ | 67.66 |
| Pleasant Grove | E. M. Brooks | A. E. Eudy, Mt. Pleasant | 3 | 104 | 56 | 6.25 | 2.50 | 6.25 | 7.50 | 1.50 | 2.00 | ------ | 26.00 |
| Philadelphia | E. M. Brooks | R. C. Dry, Big Lick | ---- | 62 | 70 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 1.00 | 3.00 | ------ | 16.00 |
| Prospect | D. W. Arnette | J. W. Goodman, Albemarle | 6 | 74 | 60 | 6.55 | 2.85 | 10.35 | 10.72 | 1.00 | 1.00 | ------ | 33.47 |
| Silver Springs | C. J. Black | L. H. Cooper, Porter | 9 | 314 | 96 | 18.00 | 7.00 | 20.00 | 25.00 | ------ | ------ | ------ | 77.00 |
| Union Grove | J. S. Harris | James Thomas, Albemarle | 2 | 44 | 44 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 2.00 | 5.00 | ------ | 1.50 | ------ | 10.50 |
| Plyler ¶ | E. M. Brooks | J. P. Whitley, New London | ---- | 25 | 45 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| Smyrna ¶ | A. C. Davis | W. L. Teeter, Carriker | 1 | 38 | 79 | 2.50 | 2.50 | 2.50 | 2.50 | ------ | ------ | ------ | 10.00 |
| Total | | | 130 | 2787 | 2057 | 178.11 | 110.32 | 201.87 | 247.31 | 65.57 | 100.00 | ------ | 913.18 |

## STONE MOUNTAIN.

| Churches. | Pastors. | S. S. Supt. and Post-Office. | Baptisms. | Church Membership. | Sunday school Membership. | State and Associational Missions. | Home Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Sunday School Missions. | Orphanage. | Ministerial Education. | Aged Ministers. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mt. Pizgah | C. W. Cheek | Avery Holbrook, Dockery | | 82 | 40 | | | | $0.50 | | | | $0.50 |
| New Covenant | C. W. Cheek | M. S. Waller, Viands | | 120 | 83 | | | | | | | | |
| Traphill | T. M. Lyon | J. F. Lyon, Traphill | 25 | 157 | 90 | $12.45 | | | 2.25 | $2.05 | | $4.75 | 21.50 |
| Stony Ridge | T. C. Long | L. H. Bangus, Chuckle | | 32 | | | | | | | | | |
| Roaring Gap | Levi McCann | Mrs. Sallie Gentry, Traphill | 3 | 35 | 67 | 3.25 | | | 1.00 | 2.00 | | 2.79 | 9.04 |
| Rock Springs | W. H. Key & H Miller | | | 23 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fair Plains | | | | 52 | 57 | | | | | | | | |
| Walnut Grove | Grant Cothran | T. E. Blevins, New Life | 13 | 150 | 142 | 5.00 | | | | 11.45 | | | 16.45 |
| Mountain View | T. C. Long | | | 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Zion | W. W. Myers | | | 55 | 35 | | | | | | | | |
| New Light | Grant Cothran | Richard Wilmoth, Lomax | 2 | 50 | 29 | | | | | | | | |
| River Side | D. J. Roberts | | | 20 | 79 | | | | | | | | |
| Laurel Fork | W. H. Key | J. W. Blackburn, Gray | | 26 | 33 | | | | 1.00 | | | | 1.00 |
| Knobb | Grant Cothran | J. F. Lyon, Traphill | | 22 | 70 | 2.00 | | | 1.00 | | | | 3.00 |
| Piney Grove | Grant Cothran | I. C. Woodruff, Radical | | 64 | 47 | | | | | | | | |
| River View | H. Miller | | 6 | 41 | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Grove | David Roaten | J. R. Owens | 9 | 52 | 67 | | | | | | | | |
| Chestnut Grove | | | | 24 | | | | | | | | | |
| Dehart | | | | 72 | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| Elk Spur | | | | 27 | 88 | | | | | | | | |
| Mountain Valley | | | 7 | 55 | 48 | | | | | | | | |
| Mt Carmel | | | | 38 | 59 | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | 63 | 1213 | 1084 | 22.70 | | | 5.75 | 15.50 | | 7.54 | 51.48 |

## STONY FORK.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boones Fork | P. E. Herman | A. H. Dula, Kelsey | | 43 | 63 | | | | | 2.37 | | | 2.37 |
| Doe Ridge | Edmond Greene | T. B. Foster, Boone | 1 | 36 | 30 | | | | | | | | |
| Elk | D. M. Wheeler | | 4 | 25 | | | | | | | | | |
| Laurel Fork | J. M. Payne | H. M. Storie, Blowing Rock | 21 | 91 | 58 | | | $0.65 | | 1.00 | | | 1.65 |
| Mt. Vernon | J. M. Payne | J. W. Harrison, Blowing Rock | 19 | 199 | 105 | | | 4.73 | | 6.68 | | | 11.41 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mt. Ephraim | W. N. Church | Joe Wheeler, Bamboo | | 72 | 65 | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Paran | W. N. Church | | | 20 | | | | | | | | | |
| Middle Cane | W. N. Church<br>D. M. Wheeler<br>N. S. Hampton | Leroy Murton, Middle Cane | 3 | 32 | 60 | | | | | 1.00 | | | 1.00 |
| New Hopewell | | | | 85 | | | | | | | | | |
| New River | B. F. Wileox | B. F. Wileox, Riverside | | 45 | 46 | | | 2.00 | | 2.43 | | | 4.43 |
| Poplar Grove | C. S. Farthing | John Patson, Moody | 4 | 91 | 24 | | | | | | | | |
| Stony Fork | I. C. Miller | R. L. Wagner, Stony Fork | 10 | 193 | 137 | | | 13.90 | | .85 | | | 14.75 |
| Watauga | P. E. Herman | | 1 | 100 | | | | | | | | | |
| Yellow Hill | Wm. M. Lee | A. G. Beshears, Summitt | | 127 | 95 | | | | | 7.16 | | | 7.16 |
| Total | | | 63 | 1159 | 683 | | | 21.28 | | 21.49 | | | 42.77 |

SURRY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | J. W. Simmons | P. R. Beamer, Mt. Airy | | 47 | 65 | 6.70 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | 1.20 | | 2.25 | 12.15 |
| Ararat | | Sener Brant, Ararat | | 9 | 36 | | | | | | | | |
| Copeland | E. W. Turner | W. M. McDowell, Rockford | 2 | 70 | 50 | 1.35 | .50 | .80 | | | | | 2.65 |
| Corinth | T. J. Marion | A. B. Bryan, Ararat | 1 | 46 | 55 | | | | | | | | |
| Cross Roads | | Mrs. E. N. Haymore, Dobson | | 58 | 64 | | | | | .85 | | | .85 |
| Dobson | J. T. Kirk | W. L. Reece, Dobson | | 48 | 99 | 3.00 | .50 | .50 | | 3.00 | | 1.00 | 8.00 |
| Elkin | C. H. Utley | J. W. Bowles, Elkin | | 132 | 205 | 2.85 | 3.75 | 3.90 | | 6.60 | | 20.00 | 37.10 |
| ¶Flat Branch | C. F. Fields | E. L. Wolfe, State Road | 14 | 36 | 55 | | | | | | | | |
| Gum Orchard | C. F. Fields | F. T. Snow, Zephyr | | 75 | 66 | 2.61 | 1.00 | 1.70 | | 3.90 | | 2.25 | 11.46 |
| Hill's Grove | T. J. Marion | S. A. Patterson, Siloam | | 9 | 60 | 1.50 | | 1.00 | | 1.00 | | | 3.50 |
| Hollow Springs | C. C. Arrington | G. A. Tueker, Mt. Airy | 5 | 117 | 128 | 1.00 | 1.50 | 1.50 | | 2.40 | | | 6.40 |
| Macedonia | J. W. Burchett | S. M. Burchett, Ronda | 18 | 150 | 60 | 7.60 | 3.54 | 3.04 | | 14.22 | | 2.00 | 30.40 |
| Mt. Carmel | James Bennett | J. M. Dix, Mt. Airy | 2 | 57 | 42 | 1.00 | | | | 2.50 | | | 3.50 |
| Mt. Hermon | A. J. William | | 1 | 70 | | 2.67 | 1.75 | | | | | | 4.42 |
| Mountain View | W. H. Beamer | L. A. Martin, Ladonia | | 69 | 34 | 5.00 | | | | 1.85 | | | 6.85 |
| New Hope | C. H. Stone | F. T. Lewellyn, Dobson | 16 | 76 | 86 | 2.08 | | | | | | | 2.08 |
| Oak Grove | C. H. Stone | R. W. Boyles, Round Peak | 1 | 22 | 38 | 1.00 | | | | 1.00 | | | 2.00 |
| Piney Grove | C. C. Arrington | J. A. Blue, White Plains | 13 | 45 | 59 | | | | | | | | |
| Pleasant Ridge | L. B. Murray | Y. D. Johnson, Austin | 6 | 45 | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| Richmond | C. F. Fields | Ives Dodson, Rusk | 5 | 102 | 89 | 19.27 | | | | 3.84 | | | 23.11 |
| Rockford | W. H. Beamer | J. G. Burrus, Rockford | | 101 | 52 | 7.71 | | | | 7.60 | | 2.00 | 17.31 |
| Rocky Ford | C. F. Fields | | 3 | 66 | | 2.90 | 1.50 | | | | | 2.06 | 6.46 |
| Ronda | | J. A. Poplin, Ronda | | 45 | 40 | 7.00 | 1.50 | 49.50 | | 13.75 | | | 71.75 |
| Salem | T. G. Marion | F. T. Bledsoe, Cody | | 34 | 86 | 1.00 | | | | 1.00 | | | 2.00 |
| Salem Fork | A. J. Williams | W. F. Cooper, Rusk | 6 | 25 | 74 | 2.00 | .50 | 1.00 | | | | 1.00 | 4.50 |
| Siloam | E. W. Turner | J. H. Bowman, Crutchfield | 14 | 56 | 45 | 2.00 | 5.00 | | | 5.00 | | 1.00 | 13.00 |
| Union Cross | A. J. Williams | | 9 | 58 | | 1.00 | .50 | | | 1.75 | | .50 | 3.75 |
| White Plains | W. H. Beamer | J. D. Creed, Mt. Airy | | 72 | 47 | | 2.27 | | | 3.00 | | | 5.27 |
| Total | | | 116 | 1740 | 1685 | 81.24 | 24.81 | 63.94 | | 74.46 | | 34.06 | 278.51 |

TAR RIVER.

| Churches. | Pastors. | S. S. Supt. and Post-Office. | Baptisms. | Church Membership. | Sunday School Membership. | State and Associational Missions. | Home Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Sunday School Missions. | Orphanage. | Ministerial Education. | Aged Ministers. | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | | | 4 | 67 | | $9.00 | | | | | | | $9.00 |
| Bear Swamp | W. N. Bobbitt | | 15 | 185 | | 18.40 | $3.39 | $4.68 | | $8.69 | | $1.50 | 36.66 |
| Bethesda | A. V. Joyner | S. R. Watkins, Manson | 3 | 33 | 47 | 13.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | 9.07 | | 1.00 | 25.07 |
| Bethlehem | W. M. Bobbitt | H. D. Hennings, Rosemary | 2 | 83 | 25 | 12.79 | | 6.22 | | 8.65 | | | 27.66 |
| Browns | T. J. Taylor | S. L. Bobbitt, Henderson | 3 | 111 | 39 | 65.40 | 3.00 | 3.07 | | 85.77 | $11.64 | 11.85 | 181.03 |
| Cary's Chapel | J. A. Stradley | A. H. Hoyle, Henderson | 1 | 75 | 76 | 17.50 | 15.00 | 30.26 | | 31.00 | | 2.25 | 96.01 |
| Castalia | G. W. May | S. J. Bartholomew, Castalia | 1 | 97 | 80 | 25.00 | | | | 5.44 | | | 30.44 |
| Cedar Rock | G. M. Duke | J. B. Fulghum, Louisburg | 20 | 212 | 139 | 18.07 | 3.57 | 4.14 | | | | 3.07 | 31.85 |
| Crocker's Chapel | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corinth | E. D. Poe | J. G. Faulkner, Louisburg | 32 | 203 | 45 | 39.29 | 37.39 | 35.65 | | 27.23 | 10.00 | 7.00 | 156.56 |
| Cypress Chapel | G. M. Duke | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Enterprise | J. P. Bowers | E. L. Hale, Littleton | 10 | 136 | 106 | 4.41 | 6.34 | 2.17 | | 6.00 | 1.35 | | 20.27 |
| Ephesus | J. E. Hocutt | | | 120 | | 10.00 | | | | | | | 10.00 |
| Gardners | A. V. Joyner | H. E. Rodwell, Macon | | 185 | 121 | 45.21 | 10.02 | 9.21 | | 40.15 | | 8.71 | 113.30 |
| Harris Chapel | W. N. Bobbitt | Spurgeon Shearin, Essex | 2 | 131 | 56 | 27.88 | 2.50 | 10.73 | | 3.00 | | 3.20 | 47.31 |
| HENDERSON | J. R. Doan | S. J. Royster, Henderson | 5 | 188 | 131 | 116.47 | 47.25 | 262.95 | | 214.88 | 45.00 | 53.00 | 779.55 |
| Johns Chapel | Sam Garner | A. H. Glover, Bailey | | 41 | 56 | 5.25 | .50 | .25 | | .68 | .50 | | 7.18 |
| Joyner's Chapel | G. M. Duke | J. H. Massey, Spring Hope | 17 | 132 | 86 | 15.00 | | | | | | | 15.00 |
| Kittrell | | | | 52 | | 1.62 | | | | | | | 1.62 |
| Littleton | J. P. Bowers | H. J. Cordell, Littleton | 10 | 153 | 106 | 65.00 | 24.23 | 32.61 | | 6.18 | 12.76 | | 140.78 |
| LOUISBURG | W. L. Swope | T. P. Wilder, Louisburg | | 201 | 145 | 125.00 | 152.00 | 152.00 | | | | | 429.00 |
| Macon | T. J. Taylor | J. L. Coleman, Louisburg | 5 | 126 | 45 | 42.50 | 7.76 | 7.76 | | 43.00 | 5.00 | | 106.02 |
| Maple Springs | G. M. Duke | | 4 | 168 | | 25.00 | 1.80 | | | 10.00 | | | 36.80 |
| Marmaduke | Geo. Tunstall | M. C. Duke, Marmaduke | 6 | 64 | 27 | 12.23 | | 4.14 | | 62.32 | 21.11 | | 89.80 |
| Middleburg | W. R. Cullom | R. J. Bennett, Middleburg | 5 | 87 | 64 | 45.00 | 21.00 | 26.00 | | 0.34 | 18.19 | 7.07 | 177.60 |
| Midway | D. T. Bunn | | 21 | 120 | 112 | 10.00 | 1.50 | 3.00 | | 5.00 | | | 19.50 |
| Mountain Grove | S. Holmes | | | 92 | | 10.00 | | | | | | | 10.00 |
| Mt. Hebron | J. W. Sledge | Jimmie Wilder, Castalia | 1 | 183 | 135 | 2.00 | | | | 11.00 | | | 13.00 |
| Mt. Hermon | D. T. Bunn | B. C. Joyner, Elm City | 2 | 23 | 52 | 5.00 | 1.52 | 1.11 | | 1.05 | | | 8.68 |
| Mt. Zion | M. C. Stamps | G. C. Parrish, Louisburg | 4 | 163 | 60 | 25.00 | | 3.00 | | | | | 28.00 |
| New Bethel | T. Y. Seymore | W. B. Daniel, Henderson | | 167 | 136 | 32.00 | 6.00 | 100.00 | | 25.00 | 2.50 | 3.34 | 168.84 |
| New Sandy Creek | G. W. Coppedge | R. D. Adcock, Henderson | 7 | 100 | 80 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 8.16 | | | | | 18.16 |
| North Henderson | S. G. Walters | A. T. Barnes, Henderson | 26 | 181 | 223 | 25.38 | | | | 15.00 | | | 40.38 |
| Peach Tree | G. M. Duke | A. H. Edwards, Spring Hope | 10 | 204 | 92 | 15.92 | 7.73 | 9.28 | | | 1.27 | 1.24 | 35.44 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Philadelphia | G. M. Duke | | 7 | 185 | | 25.00 | 3.25 | .76 | | | | | 29.01 |
| Poplar Springs | G. M. Duke | J. H. Cheares, Sutton | 26 | 399 | 332 | 62.49 | 2.00 | 11.87 | | 50.29 | | 3.51 | 130.16 |
| Quankie | W. N. Bobbitt | Joe Love, Rosemary | 3 | 62 | 34 | 15.10 | 2.40 | 1.25 | | 1.30 | | 1.90 | 21.95 |
| Red Bud | G. M. Duke | Ruffin Griffin, Castalia | 14 | 206 | 132 | 20.00 | | | | 2.00 | | | 22.00 |
| Reedy Creek | A. G. Wilcox | W. H. Tucker, Grove Hill | 9 | 152 | 65 | 20.00 | 1.61 | 2.60 | | 9.00 | | 1.33 | 34.54 |
| ROANOKE RAPIDS | G. G. O'Neal | J. K. Dickens, Roanoke Rapids | 44 | 183 | 204 | 1.00 | 10.99 | 8.50 | | 112.90 | .75 | | 134.14 |
| Rosemary | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rock Spring | | | | 158 | | 20.39 | 39.70 | 39.71 | | 10.00 | | | 109.80 |
| Samaria | G. W. May | J. C. Murray, Spring Hope | 1 | 278 | 202 | 31.10 | 2.85 | 7.70 | | 13.60 | 3.07 | | 58.32 |
| Sandy Creek | G. M. Duke | G. B. West, Louisburg | 8 | 300 | 65 | 32.25 | 1.50 | 2.25 | | 1.53 | | | 37.52 |
| Sharon | A. V. Joyner | C. W. Perkinson, Wise | 4 | 150 | 120 | 37.30 | 32.33 | 20.07 | | 112.11 | 4.00 | | 205.81 |
| Social Plains | J. W. Sledge | L. J. Massey, Wakefield | 3 | 107 | 71 | 7.56 | | 5.53 | | 2.00 | | 1.00 | 16.09 |
| South Henderson | | L. W. Hollomen, Henderson | 34 | 174 | 235 | 15.00 | | | | 48.00 | | | 63.00 |
| Sulphur Springs | A. G. Wilcox | J. A. Shepherd, Elberon | 7 | 89 | 46 | 15.00 | | 2.60 | | 7.50 | | | 25.10 |
| Vaughans | A. V. Joyner | J. G. Wright, Vaughans | | 66 | 68 | 10.00 | | 1.52 | | | | | 11.52 |
| Turkey Branch | A. G. Wilcox | | | 34 | | 9.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | | 2.000 | | 1.00 | 16.00 |
| Warren Plains | T. J. Taylor | W. E. Hawks, Warren Plains | 15 | 165 | 124 | 32.50 | 12.50 | 18.85 | | 38.22 | 10.53 | 13.00 | 125.60 |
| WARRENTON | T. J. Taylor | A. D. Harris, Warrenton | 2 | 152 | 111 | 100.48 | 41.54 | 188.15 | | 180.38 | 30.60 | 26.25 | 567.40 |
| White Level | J. W. Sledge | E. D. Parish, Louisburg | 6 | 92 | 129 | 5.00 | | | | | | | 5.00 |
| | | | | | | | *30977 | *309.77 | | | | | 619.54 |
| Total | | | 398 | 6972 | 4222 | 1,424.01 | 820.95 | 1,344.52 | | 1,240.27 | 177.27 | 98.65 | 5,105.67 |

*From W. M. S. and Sunbeams, but not divided by clerk. Can give only totals as there is no blank here for these organizations.

## TENNESSEE RIVER.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alaska | T. N. Freeman | | | 36 | 56 | | | | | | | | |
| Almond | J. S. Stanberry | | 5 | 48 | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| Antioch | T. D. Watson | | 10 | 74 | 55 | | | | | | | | |
| Bryson City | T. F. Deitz | | 47 | 248 | 130 | 23.50 | 10.56 | 31.20 | | 21.00 | | | 85.26 |
| Bone Valley | | | | 74 | 64 | | | | | | | | |
| Brush Creek | J. S. Stanberry | | | 177 | 168 | | | | | | | | |
| Cold Spring | J. S. Smiley | | | 106 | 110 | | | 1.75 | | 6.00 | | | 7.75 |
| Chambers Creek | J. S. Stanberry | T. G. Chambers, Chambers | 22 | 75 | 35 | | | | | | | | |
| Cheoah | S. Jordan | | 13 | 158 | 40 | | | | | | | | |
| Buffalo | A. S. Cornsilk | | 3 | 17 | | | 2.97 | | | | | | 2.97 |
| Forney's Creek | H. J. Hogue | W. H. Cole, Forney | 1 | 87 | 90 | | | | | | | | |
| Holly Springs | T. N. Freeman | | 20 | 81 | 47 | | | | | 3.40 | | | 3.40 |
| Hazel Creek | T. J. Calhoun | | 18 | 86 | 65 | | 4.00 | | | | | | 4.00 |

TENNESSEE RIVER—Continued.

| Churches. | Pastors. | S. S. Supt. and Post-Office. | Baptisms. | Church Membership. | Sunday School Membership. | State and Associational Missions. | Home Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Sunday School Missions. | Orphanage. | Ministerial Education. | Aged Ministers. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hewits | H. J. Hogue | | 14 | 31 | 27 | | $1.00 | | | $1.00 | | | $2.00 |
| Indian Creek | A. J. Hall | | 8 | 86 | 46 | | 1.00 | | | 1.00 | | | 2.00 |
| Judson | J. S. Stanberry | Robert Justice, Judson | 2 | 27 | 50 | | | $1.00 | | | | | 1.00 |
| Lone Oak | G. W. Orr | A. M. Adams, Millsaps | | 115 | 75 | | .75 | | | .60 | | | 1.35 |
| Maple Spring | Wm. Pruitt | | 19 | 102 | 65 | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Zion | J. S. Stanberry | N. F. Sawyer, Judson | 11 | 120 | 80 | | | | | | | | |
| Panther Creek | Wm. Pruitt | | 18 | 99 | 100 | | | | | | | | |
| Pleasant Grove | H. J. Hogue | | | 37 | 25 | | | | | | | | |
| Rock Creek | A. E. Lowe | W. J. Sherill, Bryson City | 32 | 84 | 30 | | | | | | | | |
| Round Hill | A. J. Hall | | 14 | 39 | | | | | | | | | |
| Santetler | G. W. Slaughter | B. M. Orr, Millsaps | | 58 | 30 | | | | | | | | |
| Steeoah | D. F. Burchfield | J. H. Jenkins, Steeoah | 20 | 138 | 68 | | | | | | | | |
| Sweetwater | S. Jordan | J. C. Randolph, Cheoah | 2 | 108 | 143 | $0.40 | .45 | | | | | | .85 |
| Tennessee River | T. J. Calhoun | W. T. Calhoun, Wayside | | 134 | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| Tuskeegee | G. W. Orr | | 5 | 163 | 50 | | | | | 3.07 | | | 3.07 |
| Union Hill | H. J. Hogue | | | 93 | 48 | | | | | 1.00 | | | 1.00 |
| Yellow Creek | T. J. Calhoun | | 13 | 47 | | | | | | | | | |
| Lufty | T. D. Watson | Flora Wilson, Smokemont | 12 | 169 | 60 | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | 309 | 2917 | 1857 | 23.90 | 20.73 | 33.95 | | 37.07 | | | 115.65 |

TRANSYLVANIA COUNTY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blue Ridge | | Hamp Jones, Cedar Mt | 10 | 51 | 33 | | | | | | | | |
| Boilston | E. Allison | J. F. Garren, Blantyre | | 120 | 75 | | | 7.86 | | | | | 7.86 |
| Brevard | J. R. Owen | J. M. Hamlin, Brevard | 5 | 184 | 115 | 52.00 | 12.01 | 48.50 | | 15.00 | | | 182.51 |
| Carr's Hill | | J. S. Bagwell, Rosy | | 73 | 56 | | | | | | | | |
| Carson Creek | A. J. Manley | J. M. Hamlin, Brevard | 2 | 64 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| Cathey's Creek | J. K. Henderson | G. W. Smith | 1 | 137 | 161 | 26.94 | | 25.00 | | 26.15 | | 7.12 | 85.21 |
| Dunn's Creek | | | | 122 | | | | | | | | | |
| East Fork | Z. I. Henderson | S. E. McCall, Rosman | | 66 | 53 | 5.00 | | | | | | | 5.00 |
| Enon | S. E. Owen | M. L. Jones, Penrose | 8 | 140 | 75 | 5.26 | 3.97 | 10.00 | | 6.00 | | | 25.23 |
| Gladys Branch | A. O. Allison | Judson Corn, Brevard | 5 | 98 | 56 | | | | | 6.66 | | | 6.66 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1 | 35 | | | | | | | | | |
| Gladys Fork | | | | 35 | 35 | | | | | | | | |
| Laurel Creek | | W. C. Roy, Pisgah Forest | | 149 | 97 | 1.12 | 22.82 | 2.00 | | 5.00 | | | 30.94 |
| Little River | J. W. Briggs | E. M. Allison, Pisgah Forest, 2 | 32 | 130 | 78 | 5.00 | | 5.00 | | 5.00 | | | 15.00 |
| Macedonia | J. D. Sitton | W. E. Hall, Ninive | | 130 | 52 | | | 10.00 | | | | | 10.00 |
| Mt. Moriah | T. C. Holtsclaw | J. M. Morgan, Calvert | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| New Prospect | J. K. Henderson | | | 128 | 107 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 11.00 | | 17.29 | | | 48.29 |
| Oak Grove | J. K. Henderson | C. W. Henderson, Quebec | | 35 | 51 | 3.85 | 3.45 | | | 3.39 | | | 10.69 |
| Pine Grove | Z. I. Henderson | Jas. Anders, Rosman | | 53 | 60 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | | 1.00 | | | 3.00 |
| Pleasant Hill | A. J. Manley | N. M. Rains, Rosman | | 80 | 75 | | | | | | | | |
| Rocky Hill | | Street Burns, Cedar Mt | | 69 | 51 | | .75 | .75 | | .70 | | | 2.30 |
| Shoal Creek | A. J. Manley | J. H. House, Balsam Grove | 2 | 132 | 51 | | | | | | | | |
| Toxaway | J. M. Powell | W. M. Meece, Galloway | 18 | 102 | 74 | | 2.00 | 2.00 | | 10.00 | | | 14.00 |
| Turkey Creek | J. J. Gray | Chas. Alexander, Brevard, 2 | 11 | 98 | 91 | | | 5.00 | | 1.00 | | | 6.00 |
| Zion | A. O. Allison | E. M. Whitmire, Rosman | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | 99 | 2261 | 1518 | 110.17 | 56.00 | 127.11 | | 97.19 | | 7.12 | 397.59 |

## THREE FORKS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | J. H. Farthing | A. G. Cook, Watauga Falls | | 134 | 56 | | | 2.73 | | 2.48 | | | 5.21 |
| Bethel | J. H. Farthing | E. J. Farthing, Sugar Grove | 2 | 115 | 68 | 9.00 | 8.00 | 9.00 | | 10.70 | | | 36.70 |
| Beaver Dam | L. A. Wilson | C. B. Reece, Reese | 10 | 132 | 93 | | 4.41 | 53.38 | | 7.10 | | 3.11 | 68.00 |
| BOONE | J. F. Davis | D. D. Dougherty, Boone | | 38 | 86 | 11.70 | 3.42 | 12.35 | | 20.97 | $1.33 | 2.91 | 52.68 |
| Brushy Fork | J. M. Payne | J. F. Wilson, Vilas | 3 | 184 | 80 | | | 6.00 | | 6.84 | | | 12.84 |
| Bethany | J. F. Eller | W. D. Farthing, Hacket | | 40 | 61 | | 1.00 | 7.52 | | 1.50 | | | 10.02 |
| Beech Mtn | J. H. Farthing | J. L. Trevett, Dark Ridge | 8 | 184 | 75 | | | | | | | | |
| *Blowing Rock* | J. F. Davis | J. D. Brown, Blowing Rock | 1 | 44 | 102 | 5.65 | 3.31 | 3.06 | $1.00 | 4.97 | 1.00 | 1.96 | 20.95 |
| Cove Creek | E. F. Jones | John McBride, Sugar Grove | | 141 | 101 | 3.50 | 1.00 | 22.75 | | 10.00 | | 2.50 | 39.75 |
| Cool Springs | J. M. Payne | I. T. Simmons, Boone | 15 | 100 | 44 | | | 1.50 | | 1.70 | | | 3.20 |
| Clarks Creek | C. S. Farthing | H. M. Byrd, Goo Goo | 2 | 31 | 21 | | .60 | | | 2.00 | | | 2.60 |
| Elk Knob | W. H. Michael | D. B. Clark, Solitude | | 61 | 48 | | | | | 4.00 | | | 4.00 |
| Elk Valley | G. W. Trivett | J. H. Guyen, Hale | 3 | 66 | 36 | | | .60 | | .60 | | | 1.20 |
| Fall Creek | John Norris | W. B. Norris, Hale | 1 | 30 | 35 | | | | | 2.60 | | | 2.60 |
| Forest Grove | G. W. Trivett | Joseph Culver, Vilas | 12 | 146 | 116 | | | 13.19 | | 4.46 | | | 17.65 |
| Flat Springs | D. A. Greene | Smith Eggers, Whaley | 2 | 63 | 74 | | | 1.00 | | 2.00 | | .95 | 3.95 |
| Gap Creek | I. C. Miller | J. R. Welch, Yuma | | 94 | 67 | | 1.00 | | | 1.00 | | | 2.00 |
| Howard's Creek | L. A. Wilson | E. G. Minton, Boone | 6 | 65 | 30 | | | .35 | | 1.85 | | | 2.20 |
| Laurel Springs | J. M. Payne | Eliza Phillips, McGuire | | 144 | 85 | | | 4.90 | | 5.35 | | | 10.25 |
| Meat Camp | L. A. Wilson | T. J. Tugman, Moretz | | 144 | 53 | | | 1.15 | | 2.90 | | | 4.05 |
| Mt. Calvary | J. F. Eller | J. C. Blair, Balm | 4 | 74 | 60 | | | 6.60 | | 5.00 | | | 11.60 |
| Mt. Gilead | J. F. Eller | G. W. Younce, Beech Creek | 21 | 80 | 95 | | | 1.45 | | 4.30 | | | 4.75 |
| Mt. Lebanon | J. F. Davis | H. M. Bumgarner, Vilas | 14 | 73 | 77 | | | 1.76 | | .60 | | | 2.36 |
| Middle Fork | J. M. Payne | Wm. Pennel, Boone | 2 | 58 | 47 | 2.54 | 2.55 | 2.55 | | 6.35 | | | 13.99 |
| Pleasant Grove | David Greene | E. H. Perry, Zionville | 2 | 139 | 90 | | | 3.40 | | 4.51 | | | 7.91 |

THREE FORKS—Continued.

| Churches. | Pastors. | S. S. Supt. and Post-Office. | Baptisms. | Church Membership. | Sunday School Membership. | State and Associational Missions. | Home Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Sunday School Missions. | Orphanage. | Ministerial Education. | Aged Ministers. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pleasant Valley | G. W. Trivett | J. H. Evans, Elk Park | 3 | 166 | 30 | | | $2.45 | $1.00 | $2.50 | | | $5.95 |
| Rich Mtn | L. C. Wilson | W. A. Pennell, Zionville | 9 | 63 | 74 | $2.00 | $2.00 | 2.00 | | 1.00 | | $1.00 | 8.00 |
| South Fork | L. A. Wilson | W. A. Tugman, Amber | 4 | 143 | 55 | | | 1.80 | | 2.20 | | | 4.00 |
| Shull's | C. S. Farthing | G. M. Robins, Shull's Mills | 9 | 38 | 74 | | | | | 2.00 | | | 2.00 |
| Sampson | N. S. Hampton | W. N. Storie, Penley | 2 | 75 | 89 | | 6.98 | | | | | | 6.98 |
| Three Forks | J. F. Davis | L. N. Perkins, Boone | 3 | 118 | 52 | 4.57 | 3.00 | 6.00 | | 16.66 | | 2.00 | 32.23 |
| Timbered Ridge | J. F. Eller | J. N. Gryder, Peoria | | 54 | 70 | | | 8.01 | 3.34 | 12.28 | | | 23.63 |
| Union | L. A. Wilson | A. J. Greene, Mabel | 4 | 146 | 102 | | | 2.80 | | 2.45 | | | 5.25 |
| Zionville | J. M. Payne | George Roten, Trade, Tenn | 21 | 184 | 80 | | | 5.00 | | 3.75 | | | 8.75 |
| Zion Hill | C. S. Farthing | Henry Glen, Watauga Falls | | 58 | 59 | | | | | 1.14 | | | 1.14 |
| Total | | | 163 | 3125 | 2385 | 38.96 | 37.27 | 183.30 | 5.34 | 157.76 | $2.33 | 14.43 | 439.39 |

TUCKASEIGEE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Balsam | W. M. Pruitt | A. C. Bryson, Balsam | | 45 | 68 | 2.00 | 2.65 | 1.80 | 3.58 | | | | 10.03 |
| Balsam Grove | W. F. Cook | | 8 | 57 | 66 | | | | .75 | | | | .75 |
| Buff Creek | T. F. Arrington | | 10 | 43 | 77 | | | | | | | | |
| Cedar | J. H. Owen | B. A. Brown, Tuckaseigee | 6 | 33 | 33 | | | | 1.10 | | | | 1.10 |
| Cullowhee | T. F. Arrington | J. M. Wilson, Cullowhee | 3 | 146 | 45 | 2.00 | 2.65 | 1.80 | 3.58 | | | | 10.03 |
| Dillsboro | J. R. Green | C. M. Dills, Dillsboro | | 45 | 62 | 18.85 | 4.65 | 2.60 | 3.60 | | | | 29.70 |
| John's Creek | W. F. Cook | | 25 | 108 | 63 | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Pleasant | J. T. Carson | G. C. Crawford, Willets | 5 | 77 | 66 | 2.00 | 1.80 | 2.65 | 3.58 | | | | 10.03 |
| New Savannah | R. L. Cook | Cole Buchanan, Gay | 4 | 36 | 58 | 2.00 | 2.65 | 1.80 | 3.58 | | | | 10.03 |
| Ochre Hill | J. T. Carson | Garland Dillard, Willets | | 107 | 51 | 2.00 | 2.65 | 1.80 | 3.58 | | | | 10.03 |
| Savannah | R. L. Cook | S. M. Brook, Green's Creek | | 112 | 119 | 2.00 | 2.65 | 1.80 | 3.58 | | | | 10.03 |
| *Scott's Creek* | W. B. Creasman | W. A. Henson, Beta | 36 | 191 | 88 | 2.00 | 2.65 | 2.60 | 3.58 | | | | 10.03 |
| Shoal Creek | T. F. Arrington | John Hyatt, Whittier | 6 | 122 | 86 | 2.00 | 1.86 | 1.80 | 5.98 | | | | 11 64 |
| Speedwell | | M. M. Pressley, Speedwell | 1 | 51 | 44 | | | | | | | | |
| *Sylva* | W. B. Creasman | T. C. Bryson, Sylva | 10 | 95 | 85 | 21.37 | 8.48 | 5.90 | 40.40 | | | | 76.15 |
| Wilmot | T. D. Watson | J. H. Bradley, Wilmot | | 65 | 54 | 2.00 | .65 | 1.00 | 2.58 | | | | 6.23 |
| Zion Hill | J. L. Kirkland | J. B. Bishop, Gay | 6 | 115 | 58 | 2.50 | 2.50 | | 6.03 | | | | 11.03 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sols Creek | A. C. Queen | | | | 53 | 34 | | | | | | | |
| Webster | | J. T. Gribble, Webster | | | 73 | 120 | | | | | | | |
| Barker's Creek | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Big Ridge | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dick's Creek | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| East Fork | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Locust Field | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hamburg | | E. Watson, Glenville | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tuckaseigee | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wolf Creek | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yellow Mountain | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | 120 | 1574 | 1267 | 60.72 | 35.84 | 25.55 | 85.50 | | | 206.81 |

UNION.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | E. C. Snider | J. S. Baucom, Unionville | 6 | 82 | 68 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 4.00 | | 2.00 | | 1.00 | 9.00 |
| Benton's X Roads | J. L. Bennett | | 2 | 92 | | 3.00 | 3.00 | 5.00 | | 5.00 | 1.00 | 1.50 | 18.50 |
| Bethel | M. D. L. Preslar | | 4 | 52 | 33 | 9.00 | 5.00 | 9.00 | | 9.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 36.00 |
| Corinth | J. A. Bivins | Finley Franklin, Mineral Springs | 7 | 92 | 64 | 5.31 | 5.00 | 10.43 | | 11.06 | 3.20 | 3.00 | 38.00 |
| Deep Springs | E. C. Snider | H. W. Preslar, Peachland | 6 | 100 | 46 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 4.00 | | 3.00 | 1.00 | 1.50 | 15.50 |
| Ebenezer | H. G. Bryant | G. W. Baucom, Monroe, 6 | 2 | 61 | 36 | | 4.00 | 5.00 | | 5.00 | | 2.00 | 16.00 |
| Fairfield | J. G. Gulledge | | | 63 | | 3.00 | 2.50 | 3.00 | | 5.00 | | | 13.50 |
| Faulks | A. C. Davis | W. M. Harvey, Marshville 1 | 9 | 171 | 55 | 10.00 | 7.30 | 12.00 | | 18.06 | 1.10 | 2.20 | 50.66 |
| Herman | W. F. Estridge | W. H. Helms, Waxhaw 1 | 1 | 82 | 50 | 5.00 | 10.00 | 5.00 | | 5.00 | 5.00 | 3.00 | 33.00 |
| Hamilton's X Roads | R. H. James | J. B. Staten, Marshville | 11 | 109 | 45 | 4.18 | 5.00 | 5.00 | | 12.00 | | 1.25 | 27.43 |
| Hopewell | M. D. L. Preslar | J. J. I. Price, Unionville | 2 | 139 | 50 | 8.97 | 7.40 | 13.95 | | 11.16 | 1.30 | 2.00 | 44.78 |
| King St., Waxhaw | W. F. Estridge | J. T. Black, Waxhaw | | 60 | 56 | 20.00 | 5.00 | 18.50 | | 17.50 | 5.00 | 6.50 | 72.50 |
| Marshville | D. M. Austin, A. Marsh | J. C. Morgan, Marshville | 7 | 225 | 185 | 35.00 | 50.00 | 80.00 | | 50.00 | 5.00 | 12.50 | 232.50 |
| Meadow Branch | D. M. Austin | J. W. Bivins, Wingate | 11 | 324 | 438 | 40.00 | 75.00 | 50.00 | | 56.89 | | 15.05 | 236.94 |
| Mill Creek | M. D. L. Preslar | T. L. Helms, Monroe, 2 | 14 | 206 | 67 | 8.00 | 11.57 | 13.36 | | 3.25 | | 2.62 | 38.80 |
| Monroe | C. A. G. Thomas | F. B. Ashcraft, Monroe | 1 | 238 | 236 | 125.27 | 146.43 | 292.30 | | 236.21 | 15.37 | 20.00 | 835.58 |
| Mt. Pleasant | H. G. Bryant | M. E. Walden, Monroe, 1 | | 90 | 55 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 4.00 | | 4.00 | 1.00 | 2.00 | 15.00 |
| Mt. Olive | C. H. Martin | F. F. Olive, White Stone | 13 | 92 | 29 | 5.00 | 3.00 | 10.00 | | 5.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 25.00 |
| Mt. Harmony | J. E. M. Davenport | J. E. Sustar, Matthews | 17 | 271 | 149 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 105.20 | | 35.00 | 1.00 | 5.00 | 181.20 |
| Mountain Springs | R. H. James | A. D. Moore, Monroe | 1 | 106 | 51 | 4.00 | 2.00 | 6.00 | | 6.00 | 1.00 | 2.50 | 21.50 |
| Mt. Moriah | F. D. King | P. H. Mills, Marshville, 3 | 7 | 107 | 131 | 9.00 | 6.40 | 7.94 | | 7.50 | | | 30.84 |
| Macedonia | A. Marsh | C. E. B. Parker, Monroe | | 91 | 60 | 5.00 | 6.50 | 7.00 | | 6.00 | | 2.00 | 26.50 |
| New Salem | T. C. Irby | W. H. Long, Monroe | 16 | 54 | 24 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | | 2.50 | | 1.00 | 5.50 |
| New Home | A. Marsh | J. J. Williams, Peachland | 4 | 53 | 24 | 3.00 | 4.00 | 5.45 | | 5.20 | 1.90 | 1.75 | 21.30 |
| New Hope | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Monroe | T. C. Irby | M. N. Bivins, Monroe | 2 | 82 | 60 | 1.50 | 1.25 | 1.75 | | 2.25 | | | 6.75 |
| Oak Grove | J. A. Bivins | T. B. Underwood, Monroe, 5 | | 88 | 65 | 4.00 | 3.38 | 5.38 | | 10.00 | | 2.18 | 24.94 |

UNION—Continued.

| Churches. | Pastors. | S. S. Supt. and Post-Office. | Baptisms. | Church Membership. | Sunday school Membership. | State and Associational Missions. | Home Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Sunday School Missions. | Orphanage. | Ministerial Education. | Aged Ministers. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Olive Branch | G. O. Wilhoit | H. G. Gaddy, Olive Branch | 19 | 148 | 65 | $5.00 | $5.00 | $6.00 | | $13.00 | $3.00 | $2.00 | $34.00 |
| Philadelphia | J. F. Hammond | J. L. Autrey, Marshville, 3 | 12 | 179 | 61 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 20.00 | | 15.16 | 1.00 | 4.00 | 50.16 |
| Pleasant Hill | J. G. Gulledge | | 2 | 129 | | 3.00 | 1.50 | 8.00 | | 3.00 | | | 15.50 |
| Roanoke | J. A. Bivins | A. M. Price, Monroe | 3 | 68 | 40 | 3.18 | 3.50 | 4.86 | | 6.12 | 1.25 | 2.36 | 21.58 |
| Sandy Ridge | E. C. Snider | J. H. Milton, Monroe, 4 | 3 | 136 | 72 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 5.00 | | 5.00 | 1.00 | 1.50 | 16.50 |
| Sardis | M. D. S. Preslar | A. L. D. Bumgarner, Indian Trail | 2 | 71 | 87 | 2.45 | 1.45 | 4.00 | | 2.41 | | | 10.31 |
| Shiloh | A. Marsh | G. S. Myers, Monroe, 6 | 4 | 156 | 77 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 15.00 | | 7.00 | 2.10 | 2.00 | 36.10 |
| Union | A. C. Davis | W. A. Small, Monroe, 1 | 11 | 118 | 29 | 20.00 | 15.00 | 32.70 | | 25.89 | 2.58 | 3.28 | 94.46 |
| Waxhaw | W. F. Estridge | J. H. Godfrey, Waxhaw | 2 | 204 | 82 | 11.10 | 4.70 | 9.20 | | 21.00 | | | 46.00 |
| | | Total | 197 | 4339 | 2590 | 391.96 | 428.20 | 787.91 | *32.72 | 627.10 | 85.90 | 113.20 | 2,466.99 |

* Items by churches not given.

WEST BUNCOMBE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New Found | C. E. Jervis | Jesse Frisbee, Leicester | 30 | 132 | 75 | | | 20.05 | | 11.51 | 3.00 | | 34.56 |
| Round Hill | C. E. Jervis | N. H. Waldrup, Leicester | | 27 | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| Beulah | W. N. Martin | A. Teague, Mascot | | 81 | 43 | | | | | | | | |
| Corinth | W. T. McFalls | J. R. Lanning, Leicester | 7 | 83 | 65 | | | | | 2.00 | | | 2.00 |
| Union | T. D. Lanning | B. P. Green, Marshall, R. 1 | 17 | 57 | 60 | | | | | | | | |
| Zion Hill | W. T. McFalls | R. C. Morgan, New Found | | 62 | 50 | | | | | 3.06 | | | 3.06 |
| Total | | | 54 | 442 | 343 | | | 20.05 | | 16.57 | 3.00 | | 39.62 |

WEST CHOWAN.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Ahoskie* | M. A. Adams | W. H. Miller, Ahoskie | 10 | 399 | 217 | 119.68 | 55.24 | 107.42 | | 198.38 | 25.00 | 5.00 | 520.72 |
| AULANDER | R. L. Gay | E. C. Harrell, Aulander | 6 | 281 | 192 | 149.71 | 85.60 | 121.25 | | 102.85 | 25.00 | 21.05 | 505.46 |
| *Bethlehem* | J. F. Cale | W. R. Thomas, Cofield | 8 | 180 | 90 | 67.25 | 25.49 | 69.80 | 8.10 | 72.00 | 22.00 | 5.00 | 269.64 |
| Bethany | S. B. Barnes | W. C. Hughes, Coleraine | | 247 | 132 | 25.00 | 20.00 | 20.00 | | 5.40 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 80.40 |
| Brantley's Grove | S. B. Barnes | G. T. Hoggard, Ahoskie | 6 | 183 | 135 | 25.00 | 25.00 | 24.00 | | 20.57 | 3.00 | 5.00 | 102.57 |
| *Buckhorn* | J. H. Poteat | R. A. Majette, Como | 24 | 262 | 151 | 138.14 | 64.30 | 103.75 | | 140.00 | 25.00 | 5.00 | 476.19 |
| Capeharts | T. T. Speight | H. J. Ward, Merry Hill | 35 | 373 | 257 | 57.14 | 25.00 | 35.00 | 3.00 | 65.35 | 6.00 | 5.00 | 196.49 |
| CASHIE | Q. C. Davis | T. Gilliam, Windsor | 4 | 275 | 137 | 100.00 | 60.45 | 100.00 | 3.75 | 107.83 | 13.87 | 6.36 | 392.26 |
| Center Grove | S. B. Barnes | C. S. Godwin, Ahoskie | | 194 | 88 | 41.00 | 20.00 | 31.00 | | 65.00 | 8.00 | 6.00 | 171.00 |
| *Chowan* | A. C. Sherwood | J. E. Vann, Winton | | 127 | 83 | 225.00 | 100.00 | 104.49 | 26.25 | 385.65 | 73.41 | 6.00 | 920.80 |
| Christian Harbor | M. P. Davis | N. S. Hoggard, Harrellsville | 15 | 172 | 114 | 37.10 | 23.10 | 53.00 | 3.00 | 71.21 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 197.41 |
| Coleraine | M. P. Davis | D. R. Britton, Coleraine | 11 | 379 | 227 | 85.40 | 60.44 | 113.04 | 3.00 | 111.47 | 15.00 | 5.00 | 393.35 |
| Connaritsa | T. T. Speight | J. S. Jenkin, Aulander | 12 | 334 | 62 | 41.63 | 22.50 | 30.00 | | 97.11 | 10.00 | 5.00 | 206.24 |
| Creeksville | D. Cale | Edwin Lassiter, Conway | 6 | 140 | 224 | 18.00 | 5.00 | 15.00 | | | | 4.00 | 42.00 |
| Conway | W. B. Waff | A. Lassiter, Conway | 5 | 158 | 90 | 37.85 | 22.75 | 41.75 | 4.25 | 52.73 | 10.00 | 5.00 | 174.33 |
| Elam | A. Cree | C. L. Stephenson, Gumberry | | 209 | 82 | 22.50 | 1.40 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 52.05 | | | 85.95 |
| Galatia | D. Cale | J. R. Taylor, Margarettsville | 14 | 321 | 93 | 21.00 | 16.00 | 22.00 | | 6.50 | 5.00 | | 70.50 |
| Green's X Roads | M. A. Adams | D. W. Castillow, Windsor | 15 | 251 | 114 | 25.45 | 15.00 | 22.00 | 2.00 | 34.30 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 102.75 |
| *Harrellsville* | M. P. Davis | B. F. Williams, Harrellsville | 6 | 158 | 63 | 71.88 | 21.00 | 79.35 | | 84.00 | 6.00 | 5.00 | 267.23 |
| Hebron | C. W. Scarborough | J. P. Griffin, Woodland | 10 | 178 | 73 | 25.00 | 18.00 | 25.00 | 5.00 | 43.00 | 6.00 | 5.00 | 127.00 |
| Hillside | M. A. Adams | | 5 | 87 | 46 | 10.00 | 5.00 | 7.00 | | 5.25 | 1.00 | | 28.25 |
| *Holly Grove* | W. B. Waff | J. J. Taylor, Cremo | 5 | 157 | 84 | 48.67 | 27.00 | 32.50 | | 28.00 | 8.00 | 5.00 | 149.17 |
| Holly Springs | S. B. Barnes | H. A. Piland, Tunis | 5 | 54 | 50 | 14.00 | 8.00 | 8.00 | | | 3.00 | 5.00 | 38.00 |
| Jackson | A. Cree | P. J. Long, Jackson | 3 | 86 | 50 | 25.00 | 20.50 | 22.50 | | 22.37 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 100.37 |
| Kelford | T. T. Speight | J. E. Tyler, Kelford | 3 | 160 | 165 | 42.00 | 45.00 | 47.00 | 3.00 | 57.82 | 6.00 | | 200.82 |
| Lasker | D. Cale | M. R. Bridgers, Lasker | 16 | 126 | 142 | 15.00 | 12.00 | 15.00 | | 22.21 | 3.00 | 7.86 | 75.07 |
| Lawrences | S. B. Barnes | J. R. Phelps, Merry Hill | 15 | 270 | 65 | 42.15 | 17.60 | 34.91 | 2.35 | 14.61 | 5.00 | 4.00 | 120.62 |
| Lewiston | R. L. Gay | J. T. Dunning, Lewiston | | 218 | 149 | 57.56 | 28.25 | 46.66 | | 82.40 | 10.00 | 35.10 | 259.97 |
| Margarettsville | W. B. Waff | Jordan Edwards, Margarettsville | | 59 | 36 | 19.50 | 22.10 | 21.00 | | 16.00 | 6.00 | 3.00 | 87.60 |
| Mars Hill | A. T. Howell | J. E. Jordan, Powellsville | 29 | 487 | 299 | 54.00 | 45.10 | 100.00 | | 146.55 | 10.00 | 5.00 | 360.25 |
| Meherrin | J. A. Speight | J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro | 10 | 377 | 83 | 36.50 | 36.08 | 44.91 | | 64.00 | 22.95 | 5.00 | 209.44 |
| Mt. Carmel | J. F. Cale | T. J. Stephenson, Seaboard | 10 | 218 | 82 | 30.56 | 17.25 | 31.50 | 2.00 | 64.50 | 6.00 | 3.00 | 154.81 |
| *Mt. Tabor* | A. T. Howell | J. W. Boone, Winton | 15 | 300 | 114 | 95.28 | 68.24 | 58.67 | | 205.77 | 13.50 | 6.42 | 447.88 |
| *Murfreesboro* | A. C. Sherwood | J. D. Babb, Murfreesboro | 6 | 107 | 117 | 74.25 | 79.71 | 86.78 | | 72.12 | 35.00 | 7.55 | 355.41 |
| Menola | C. W. Scarborough | H. W. Griffith, Woodland | | 60 | 61 | 5.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | | | | | 25.00 |
| Oak Grove | M. A. Adams | W. H. Newsome, Aulander | 4 | 148 | 74 | 16.00 | 18.00 | 16.00 | | 6.66 | 6.00 | 2.00 | 64.66 |
| Pine Forest | A. Cree | | 2 | 55 | | 8.61 | | 3.43 | | 5.50 | | | 17.54 |
| Potecasi | A. T. Howell | C. G. Powell, Potecasi | 7 | 325 | 132 | 102.46 | 49.82 | 101.33 | 8.90 | 169.92 | 11.00 | 5.00 | 448.43 |
| Pleasant Grove | C. W. Scarborough | J. S. Hughes, Annetta | 24 | 284 | 64 | 35.00 | 20.00 | 35.00 | | 70.98 | 10.00 | 5.00 | 175.98 |
| Republican | T. T. Speight | A. V. Cobb, Windsor | 22 | 436 | 152 | 36.20 | 27.00 | 55.10 | 11.00 | 83.45 | | | 212.75 |
| Rich Square | J. F. Cale | J. P. Holloman, Rich Square | 6 | 195 | 89 | 39.50 | 27.80 | 42.88 | | 60.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 180.18 |
| Roanoke | J. F. Cale | J. V. Holloman, Rich Square | 2 | 95 | 78 | 8.00 | 8.50 | 9.00 | | 14.40 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 43.50 |
| Roquist | J. R. Matthews | | 2 | 62 | | 8.00 | 8.00 | 7.00 | | | 3.00 | 2.00 | 28.00 |

WEST CHOWAN—Continued.

| Churches. | Pastors. | S. S. Supt. and Post-Office. | Baptisms. | Church Membership. | Sunday School Membership. | State and Associational Missions. | Home Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Sunday School Missions. | Orphanage. | Ministerial Education. | Aged Ministers. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Robert's Chapel* | J. H. Poteat | H. P. Stephenson, Pendleton | 16 | 285 | 100 | $68.42 | $42.70 | $92.13 | $4.57 | $124.75 | $22.50 | $5.00 | $360.07 |
| Ross's | J. A. Speight | | 63 | 810 | | 50.00 | 35.00 | 65.00 | | 57.00 | 6.00 | | 213.00 |
| Sandy River | D. Cale | C. C. Tyler, Roxobel | 24 | 332 | 186 | 35.18 | 38.87 | 38.11 | | 128.12 | 10.00 | 5.25 | 255.53 |
| Seaboard | A. Cree | J. R. Crocker, Seaboard | 5 | 148 | 67 | 28.00 | 14.00 | 21.00 | | 20.00 | 5.00 | 3.00 | 91.00 |
| Siloam | A. Cory | R. L. Speller, Windsor | 1 | 101 | 36 | 2.00 | 2.50 | 2.50 | | 2.07 | 2.00 | | 11.07 |
| Severn | W. B. Waff | J. A. Woodard, Severn | 3 | 151 | 152 | 12.86 | 38.25 | 56.50 | 3.17 | 108.85 | 15.00 | 5.00 | 269.63 |
| St. John's | D. Cale | R. L. Edwards, Ahoskie | 11 | 163 | 77 | 18.00 | 10.00 | 27.00 | | 20.00 | | 5.00 | 80.00 |
| Union | J. D. Bruner | John Freeman, Ahoskie | | 186 | 108 | 80.00 | 90.00 | 100.00 | 3.17 | 96.00 | 15.00 | | 384.17 |
| Winton | C. D. Creaseman | W. H. Lassiter, Winton | 5 | 165 | 88 | 25.00 | 28.67 | 29.23 | | 12.00 | 12.00 | 20.00 | 126.90 |
| Woodland | C. W. Scarborough | C. H. Griffin, Woodland | 9 | 163 | 101 | 37.13 | 37.86 | 37.78 | 5.35 | 67.00 | 11.00 | 5.55 | 201.67 |
| Total | | | 515 | 11691 | 5671 | 2,543.56 | 162407 | 2,426.27 | 106.86 | 3,563.18 | 544.23 | 266.59 | 11,074.76 |

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Andrews* | T. F. Deitz | J. D. Link, Andrews | 6 | 142 | 159 | 77.00 | 10.50 | 8.00 | | 10.50 | | 2.50 | 108.50 |
| Bethel | N. R. Hogan | W. T. Groves, Hayesville | 4 | 46 | 24 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | | | | | 2.00 |
| Bethesda | M. H. Barker | M. L. Lewis, Hayesville | | 37 | 35 | | | 3.75 | | | | | 3.75 |
| Boiling Springs | E. J. Dewessee | N. B. Odell, Brady | | 97 | 55 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | | | | | 2.00 |
| Fire's Creek | | | | 46 | | | | | | | | | |
| Glade | | C. A. Rowland, Hayesville | 2 | 23 | | | .50 | | | | | | .50 |
| Hayesville | J. T. Platt | W. J. Winchester, Hayesville<br>J. H. Cassada, Hayesville | 3 | 56 | 138 | 5.00 | 3.25 | 3.25 | | 1.92 | | | 8.42 |
| Hanging Dog | Wm. Pruett | N. K. Barrett, Grandview<br>M. A. Ash, Grandview | 3 | 275 | 110 | 2.21 | 2.21 | 2.21 | | | | | 6.63 |
| Little Brasstown | C. F. Martin | M. A. Hampton, Brasstown | 1 | 63 | 45 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 1.00 | | | | | 5.00 |
| Marble Springs | Wm. Pruett | J. F. Palmer, Marble | 58 | 222 | 112 | | 1.10 | 2.23 | | 1.00 | | | 4.33 |
| Martin's Creek | C. F. Martin | Miss Della Martin, Murphy | 3 | 53 | 45 | 3.10 | 2.50 | 1.25 | | 1.00 | | | 7.85 |
| Mt. Pisgah | J. T. Platt | G. S. McClure, Hayesville | | 45 | 39 | 2.36 | 3.57 | 3.15 | | 2.27 | | .60 | 11.95 |
| MURPHY | C. G. Wells | W. G. Sparks, Murphy | 3 | 56 | 115 | 20.00 | 12.00 | 1.35 | | 6.02 | | | 39.37 |
| Mt. Pleasant | Frank Lloyd | G. W. Penland, Elf | 3 | 44 | 35 | 6.00 | 6.00 | 6.00 | | 5.85 | | 1.00 | 24.85 |
| Mission Hill | A. S. Solesbee | W. H. Hogshed, Shooting Creek | 1 | 46 | 76 | | 2.00 | | | 2.00 | | | 4.00 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nantahala | A. S. Solesby | I. D. Woodard, Aquone | 7 | 128 | 67 | 1.00 | 1.00 | .74 | | 1.50 | | | 3.74 |
| Oak Grove | M. H. Barker | W. H. Kephart, Andrews | | 38 | 27 | | | 1.00 | | | | | 1.00 |
| Pine Log | S. H. Green | J. V. Reece, Warne | 3 | 46 | 22 | | | | | 1.30 | | | 1.30 |
| Philadelphia | J. C. Burrell | | 12 | 46 | | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | | | .40 | 3.40 |
| Peach Tree | J. T. Platt | W. H. McGuire, Murphy | | 147 | 120 | 1.00 | 2.50 | 2.50 | | 3.38 | | | 9.38 |
| Red Marble | | | | 75 | | | | | | | | | |
| Shiloh | | W. J. Winchester, Hayesville | | 29 | 46 | | | | | | | | |
| Tusquittee | J. C. Burrell | T. J. Cothran, Hayesville | | 70 | 34 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | | | | | 2.00 |
| Upper Peachtree | M. H. Barker | | | 32 | | | | | | | | | |
| Valley River | M. H. Barker | C. H. West, Andrews | | 116 | 110 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | 4.00 | | | 7.00 |
| Total | | | 109 | 1978 | 1414 | 124.67 | 54.13 | 38.43 | | 40.74 | | 4.50 | 262.47 |

## WILMINGTON.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Atkinson | W. B. Rivenbark | W. H. Lewis, Atkinson | | 103 | 93 | 11.85 | 6.00 | 10.56 | 5.00 | 7.00 | 2.00 | 2.50 | 44.91 |
| Barlow's Chapel | | Jas. Andrews, Sloop Point | 9 | 125 | 55 | 25.00 | 10.00 | 20.00 | | 20.00 | | 3.50 | 78.50 |
| Bear Branch | J. D. Hocutt | D. M. Melvin, Currie | 9 | 55 | 35 | 3.66 | | 1.10 | | .70 | | | 5.46 |
| Bethlehem | J. C. Mizell | W. C. Keith, Currie | 11 | 153 | 61 | 7.50 | 22.00 | 8.25 | 1.00 | 11.50 | 2.00 | 2.50 | 54.75 |
| Burgaw | | C. E. McCullen, Burgaw | | 120 | 93 | 20.00 | 5.00 | 50.00 | 1.00 | 15.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 101.00 |
| Canetuck | J. C. Mizell | D. J. Corbett, Sr., Currie | | 118 | 56 | 10.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | | 10.00 | | 3.75 | 33.75 |
| Castle Haynes | | | | 21 | | .34 | .33 | .33 | | | | | 1.00 |
| Caswell | O. P. Meeks | W. D. Malpass, Currie | 6 | 61 | 54 | .57 | 1.92 | 1.12 | 6.27 | 1.13 | | .52 | 11.53 |
| Catharine Lake | W. L. Britt | | | 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| *Emma's Chapel* | W. L. Britt | W. E. Taylor, Richlands | | 78 | 81 | 16.82 | 20.01 | 18.29 | 4.00 | 15.48 | 2.00 | 3.60 | 80.70 |
| Centerville | W. B. Rivenbark | L. H. Vallers, Kelley | | 87 | 90 | 4.54 | 2.98 | 3.75 | | 2.48 | | 1.72 | 15.47 |
| Harmony | W. B. Rivenbark | A. W. Marshburn, Ivanhoe | | 84 | | 5.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | | 10.60 | | | 25.60 |
| Haw Bluff | J. H. Dobson | | 9 | 71 | | 3.51 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | | | | 5.51 |
| *Jacksonville* | W. L. Britt | M. B. Humphrey, Jacksonville | 5 | 50 | 66 | 15.65 | 9.60 | 24.25 | 5.00 | 12.00 | 2.00 | 5.00 | 73.50 |
| Long Creek | A. C. Chaffin | O. D. Malpass, Burgaw | | 115 | 32 | 2.00 | 6.00 | 10.00 | | 10.00 | 3.02 | | 31.02 |
| *Masonboro* | | J. P. Herring, Wilmington | | 112 | | | | | | | | | |
| Moore's Creek | J. D. Hocutt | G. H. Highsmith, Currie | 3 | 108 | 31 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 9.00 | | 5.00 | 1.00 | 2.00 | 27.00 |
| Mt. Holly | W. B. Rivenbark | A. Carroll, Watha | | 118 | 47 | 8.00 | 2.50 | 6.00 | 2.00 | 15.00 | | 3.00 | 40.50 |
| Olive Branch | J. D. Hocutt | A. L. Vann, Wilmington | | 81 | 61 | 7.33 | | 1.60 | | 3.32 | | | 12.25 |
| Olivett | J. D. Hocutt | J. N. Lanier, Rocky Point | 2 | 46 | 36 | 5.00 | | 2.50 | | 7.00 | | | 14.50 |
| Providence | | Jno. Walker, Holly Ridge | | 26 | 29 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 6.00 |
| Ivanhoe | J. A. Bryson | J. B. Rooks, Ivanhoe | 5 | 49 | 67 | 3.28 | 2.85 | 4.28 | | 7.82 | 1.77 | | 20.00 |
| Riley's Creek | A. C. Chaffin | | | 130 | | 12.00 | 7.00 | 5.00 | 1.00 | 10.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 41.00 |
| Salem | | | | 40 | | | | | | 3.13 | | | 3.13 |
| Salt Marsh | J. H. Dobson | R. M. Squires, Nat Moore | 6 | 55 | 75 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | .50 | .50 | | .50 | 4.50 |
| Shiloh | J. D. Hocutt | A. T. Herring, Watha | | 139 | 34 | 5.59 | 1.00 | | 1.00 | 10.00 | 15.00 | 1.00 | 33.59 |
| Tar Landing | W. L. Britt | | | 19 | 46 | | | | | | | | |
| Teacheys | B. F. DeLoatch | A. F. Bland, Teacheys | | 154 | 55 | 30.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | | 30.00 | | 5.00 | 85.00 |
| Wallace | J. A. Smith | J. H. Jeffries, Willard | 4 | 191 | 161 | 11.00 | 10.55 | 13.00 | 3.00 | 31.40 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 78.95 |

WILMINGTON—Continued.

| Churches. | Pastors. | S. S. Supt. and Post-Office. | Baptisms. | Church Membership. | Sunday School Membership. | State and Associational Missions. | Home Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Sunday School Missions. | Orphanage. | Ministerial Education. | Aged Ministers. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Watha | W. B. Rivenback | A. Carroll, Watha | 16 | 32 | 72 | $8.85 | $16.42 | $4.00 | | $9.00 | | $1.00 | $39.27 |
| Well's Chapel | A. C. Chaffin | L. R. Highsmith, Kerr | 4 | 249 | 91 | 15.00 | 10.00 | 50.00 | | 20.00 | $5.00 | 10.00 | 110.00 |
| Willard | A. C. Chaffin | R. T. Rivenback, Willard | 7 | 112 | 68 | 5.00 | 7.00 | 10.00 | $1.00 | 10.00 | | 2.50 | 35.50 |
| Wilmington, First | J. H. Foster | M. E. Graham, Wilmington | 33 | 753 | 387 | 425.81 | 193.05 | 525.40 | 8.00 | 274.87 | 18.65 | 59.85 | 1,505.63 |
| Wilmington, B'rk'n | C. F. Whitlock | W. L. Moore, Wilmington | 11 | 334 | 240 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 40.00 | 5.00 | 150.00 | 10.00 | 15.00 | 320.00 |
| Wil.—S. Side | G. A. Martin | R. B. Moore, Wilmington | 27 | 292 | 214 | 50.50 | 24.85 | 39.85 | 2.45 | 63.20 | 2.50 | 6.50 | 189.85 |
| Wrightsboro | W. J. Jones | F. J. Dempsey, Wilmington | 7 | 30 | 35 | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | 174 | 4327 | 2466 | 770.71 | 437.00 | 881.78 | 46.22 | 767.14 | 83.94 | 141.54 | 3,129.37 |

YADKIN.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bean Shoal | R. P. Coram | R. D. Houser, Shoals | 6 | 108 | 134 | 5.00 | 2.50 | 2.00 | | 3.00 | | | 12.50 |
| Bear Creek | Geo. Eller | J. N. Smoot, Calahan | | 90 | 30 | 3.00 | 2.50 | 2.50 | | 3.00 | | | 8.00 |
| Boonville | V. M. Swaim | C. R. Transon, Boonville | 11 | 234 | 130 | 25.00 | 15.00 | 15.00 | | 16.25 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 81.25 |
| Charity | R. P. Coram | Enos Stinson, Boonville | 7 | 107 | 84 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | | 4.00 | | | 12.00 |
| Cross Roads | | I. P. Cranfield, Yadkinville | 8 | 188 | 105 | 14.21 | 5.01 | 4.05 | | 6.25 | | | 29.52 |
| East Bend | W. H. Beamer | V. A. Martin, East Bend | 9 | 135 | 116 | 7.55 | 6.59 | 6.26 | 3.66 | | | | 24.06 |
| Enon | J. T. Kirk | J. H. Sailor, East Bend | 23 | 135 | 97 | 8.00 | 6.00 | 15.00 | 1.00 | 13.89 | 1.00 | 2.00 | 46.89 |
| Flat Rock | S. S. May | Winfield Smith, Hamptonville | 15 | 190 | 56 | 10.00 | 5.00 | 4.00 | | | | | 19.00 |
| Forbush | T. C. Myers | E. J. Eaton, Yadkinville | 2 | 180 | 106 | 8.00 | 6.00 | 5.00 | | 7.27 | | | 26.27 |
| Friendship | O. J. Martin | W. A. Kirk, Siloam | | 68 | 67 | 1.00 | 2.00 | | | 2.00 | | 1.00 | 6.00 |
| Huntsville | B. F. Rollins | Henry Baily, Cana | 1 | 54 | 73 | 2.00 | | 2.00 | | 1.56 | | | 5.56 |
| Island Ford | W. V. Brown | D. M. Holcombe, Jonesville | | 74 | 53 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | 3.50 | | | 8.50 |
| Jonesville | W. T. Comer | A. D. Stout, Jonesville | 3 | 55 | 94 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 3.00 | | 9.00 | | | 16.00 |
| Mountain View | W. V. Brown | J. L. Vanhoy, Cycle | 2 | 25 | 104 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | | .50 | | | 2.50 |
| Oak Grove | W. T. Comer | A. S. Matthis, Cycle | 14 | 137 | 106 | 6.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | | 5.00 | | | 15.00 |
| Oak Ridge | T. C. Myers | C. F. Jenkins, Boonville | 10 | 93 | 92 | 2.00 | | | | 3.00 | | | 5.00 |
| Richmond Hill | G. M. Burcham | J. E. Spainhour, Boonville | 1 | 68 | 52 | | 1.50 | 1.50 | | 3.00 | | | 6.00 |
| Sandy Springs | S. S. May | H. H. Renegar, Houstonville | 14 | 140 | 73 | 4.00 | | | | 7.00 | | | 11.00 |
| Shady Grove | G. F. Hogue | D. G. Reece, Boonville | 1 | 109 | 56 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.80 | | 9.25 | | 3.00 | 21.05 |
| Swaims | | | 6 | 223 | | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | 2.00 | | | 5.00 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Union Grove | R. P. Coram | E. H. Holcson, Yadkinville | | 114 | 80 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | | 2.00 | | | 8.00 |
| West Bend | T. C. Myers | B. D. Houser, Lewisville | 2 | 40 | 29 | | | | | 4.00 | | | 4.00 |
| Yadkinville | T. C. Myers | R. C. Puryear, Yadkinville | | 39 | 97 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 3.00 | | 10.00 | | | 23.00 |
| Yadkin Valley | B. F. Rollins | J. C. Hendricks, Bend | 3 | 63 | 70 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 3.00 | | 12.00 | | | 19.00 |
| Total | | | 138 | 2560 | 1904 | 167.76 | 75.10 | 80.11 | 4.66 | 128.47 | 6.00 | 11.00 | 473.10 |

YANCEY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ayler Creek | B. B. Riddle | J. A. Casida | 5 | 51 | 90 | 1.00 | .67 | 1.67 | | | | | 3.34 |
| Burnsville | J. A. McMillan | J. A. Watson | 18 | 201 | 150 | 100.00 | 75.00 | 43.75 | | 15.82 | | | 234.57 |
| Bolins Creek | B. B. Riddle | | 3 | 73 | | | 3.00 | | | 2.50 | | | 5.50 |
| Byrd's Chapel | Daniel Miller | | 14 | 86 | | 2.00 | | | | 2.00 | | | 4.00 |
| Bald Creek | J. W. King | | 25 | 289 | 70 | 1.32 | | | | | | | 1.32 |
| Blue Rock | J. W. Hall | G. W. Hall | 1 | 57 | | 3.00 | 3.00 | 4.47 | | 8.60 | | | 19.07 |
| Brown Creek | J. C. Thomas | W. D. Blalock | 10 | 124 | 115 | 1.05 | 2.55 | 2.00 | | 4.26 | | | 9.86 |
| Cane River | J. W. Hall | W. J. Rowland | 7 | 225 | 70 | | | | | 5.00 | | | 5.00 |
| Coffee Ridge | | G. F. Tilson | 9 | 126 | 144 | | | | | .15 | | | .15 |
| Crabtree | J. C. Thomas | | 15 | 168 | | | 3.00 | | | | | | 3.00 |
| Concord | J. F. Sams | J. F. Namy | 7 | 62 | 82 | | | | | | | | |
| Double Island | J. A. Gouge | Wyatt Woody | | 85 | 60 | | | | | 4.00 | | | 4.00 |
| Elk Shoal | B. B. Riddle | | | 192 | | | 3.00 | | | 1.75 | | | 4.75 |
| Flat Springs | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Higgans Chapel | | | 1 | 68 | | | | | | | | | |
| Ivy Gap | Sheridan Briggs | | 11 | 85 | | | | | | 2.00 | | | 2.00 |
| Indian Creek | D. J. Cole | | 1 | 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| Jacks Creek | B. B. Riddle | | 1 | 82 | | | 5.00 | 2.00 | | 2.00 | | | 9.00 |
| Laurel Branch | B. B. Riddle | Garret Ray | 3 | 194 | 75 | 5.00 | | 7.30 | | 10.00 | | | 22.30 |
| Mt. Mitchell | | M. Robinson | | 68 | 80 | 1.00 | | 1.02 | | | | | 2.02 |
| Mt. Pleasant | D. C. Ponder | Mack Jamerson | 27 | 90 | 101 | 5.00 | 5.00 | | | 10.02 | | | 20.02 |
| Mountaindale | | | | 69 | | | | | | | | | |
| Pleasant Valley | J. A. Blankinship | B. F. Ray | 4 | 61 | 35 | | | | | | | | |
| Pleasant Grove | J. C. Thomas | J. A. Woody | 1 | 120 | 65 | | | | | | | | |
| Peterson Chapel | J. W. Hunter | J. W. Hunter | | 28 | 100 | | | | | 1.20 | | | 1.20 |
| Price's Creek | | | 4 | 75 | | | | | | | | | |
| South Toe | A. P. Sorrels | E. N. Harrison | 8 | 39 | 60 | | 2.84 | | | 1.00 | | | 3.84 |
| Upper Shoal's Creek | W. H. Sparks | | 2 | 43 | | | 1.00 | | | | | | 1.00 |
| Young Chapel | J. W. Hall | | 3 | 57 | | | | 5.00 | | | | | 5.00 |
| Zion | J. F. Sams | Will Randolph | 6 | 123 | 90 | 25.00 | 2.78 | 2.00 | | 10.00 | | | 39.78 |
| Seven Mile Ridge | | Lee Whetstne | | | 110 | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | 186 | 2991 | 1432 * | 144.37 | 106.84 | 68.89 | | 80.40 | | | 400.60 |

*Minutes of 1909 S. S. Convention report 27 schools. The same ratio would give 2,400 scholars. No P. O. given for Supts.

STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE CHURCHES IN ALL ASSOCIATIONS FOR CONVENTION YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1909.

| Associations. | Number of Churches. | Baptisms. | Church Membership. | Per Capita Contributions. | State and Associational Missions. | Home Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Sunday School Missions. | Orphanage. | Ministerial Education. | Aged Ministers. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alexander | 24 | 238 | 3,471 | $0.22 | $63.60 | ---- | $598.98 | ---- | $94.02 | ---- | ---- | $756.60 |
| Alleghany | 8 | 15 | 317 | .45 | 130.55 | $3.87 | 3.87 | ---- | 4.06 | ---- | ---- | 142.35 |
| Ashe | 31 | 81 | 1,714 | .12 | 131.14 | 5.32 | 5.07 | $2.83 | 58.51 | ---- | $3.24 | 206.11 |
| Beulah | 14 | 13 | 783 | .87 | 199.99 | 89.41 | 138.02 | 23.33 | 121.94 | $53.00 | 56.27 | 681.96 |
| Bladen | 27 | 58 | 1,743 | .39 | 229.70 | 111.76 | 177.94 | 3.36 | 90.38 | 40.11 | 31.96 | 685.21 |
| *Brier Creek | 27 | 165 | 3,307 | .09 | ---- | ---- | 275.56 | ---- | 29.86 | ---- | ---- | 306.32 |
| Brunswick | 25 | 92 | 1,547 | .24 | 144.76 | 52.98 | 70.01 | 10.75 | 85.02 | 10.50 | ---- | 372.02 |
| Brushy Mountain | 23 | 120 | 2,222 | .41 | 189.11 | 98.19 | 218.55 | 23.00 | 319.03 | 47.00 | 23.41 | 918.29 |
| Buncombe | 28 | 201 | 3,601 | 1.26 | 914.49 | 885.51 | 1,816.50 | 48.15 | 787.50 | ---- | 100.00 | 4,552.15 |
| Caldwell | 33 | 203 | 2,179 | .20 | 169.58 | 48.54 | 183.03 | ---- | 203.58 | ---- | 14.59 | 619.32 |
| Cape Fear Columbus | 36 | 280 | 4,350 | .45 | 519.46 | 242.37 | 783.46 | 44.09 | 389.34 | 104.52 | 60.04 | 2,143.38 |
| Carolina | 34 | 211 | 4,206 | .22 | 151.60 | 173.73 | 408.00 | ---- | 152.75 | ---- | ---- | 886.08 |
| Catawba River | 27 | 203 | 2,634 | .38 | 164.22 | 81.00 | 330.30 | ---- | 409.06 | 5.00 | 6.20 | 995.78 |
| Central | 30 | 220 | 4,622 | 1.41 | 1,758.61 | 1,199.02 | 1,772.01 | 86.10 | 1,268.56 | 313.96 | 124.04 | 6,522.30 |
| Chowan | 59 | 532 | 9,862 | .60 | 1,501.32 | 919.15 | 1,597.13 | ---- | 1,402.54 | 270.23 | 241.29 | 5,931.66 |
| Cumberland | 21 | 141 | 2,094 | .57 | 345.41 | 120.89 | 395.40 | 8.30 | 262.93 | 5.78 | 43.28 | 1,181.99 |
| Eastern | 37 | 192 | 3,739 | .59 | 966.34 | 220.24 | 436.97 | 46.99 | 326.13 | 107.82 | 105.53 | 2,225.52 |
| *Elkin | 11 | 58 | 1,083 | .01 | 2.50 | ---- | 1.00 | ---- | 1.78 | ---- | 4.52 | 9.81 |
| Flat River | 37 | 309 | 5,170 | .77 | 686.77 | 779.84 | 1,421.56 | 58.26 | 796.09 | 123.07 | 139.66 | 4,005.25 |
| French Broad | 25 | 62 | 2,785 | .38 | 171.10 | 276.98 | 282.25 | 7.50 | 298.05 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 1,055.88 |
| Green River | 42 | 276 | 4,566 | .36 | 406.74 | 334.91 | 384.23 | 12.20 | 453.43 | 11.60 | 24.01 | 1,627.12 |
| Haywood | 19 | 114 | 1,947 | .26 | 142.34 | 58.10 | 80.14 | ---- | 187.20 | 33.91 | ---- | 501.69 |
| Johnson | 40 | 192 | 3,453 | .63 | 990.86 | 226.59 | 308.15 | 56.50 | 374.66 | 91.98 | 111.39 | 2,160.13 |
| Kings Mountain | 37 | 416 | 7,861 | .35 | 561.98 | 314.25 | 1,067.68 | 3.59 | 572.25 | 100.81 | 110.80 | 2,731.36 |
| Liberty | 28 | 107 | 2,989 | .62 | 417.42 | 276.45 | 463.56 | ---- | 527.56 | 119.48 | 65.49 | 1,870.06 |
| Liberty—Ducktown | 27 | 137 | 2,476 | .03 | 31.70 | 6.85 | 9.80 | ---- | 13.98 | ---- | ---- | 62.33 |
| Little River | 22 | 160 | 2,853 | .91 | 769.08 | 294.11 | 563.06 | 59.14 | 728.21 | 77.26 | 53.85 | 2,598.45 |
| Macon | 26 | 260 | 2,753 | .06 | 48.48 | 29.19 | 45.30 | ---- | 64.47 | ---- | ---- | 177.49 |
| Mecklenburg—Cabarrus | 26 | 351 | 3,837 | 1.49 | 1,220.06 | 816.50 | 2,797.82 | 15.81 | 483.09 | 236.30 | 46.23 | 5,615.81 |
| Mitchell | 28 | 242 | 3,210 | .10 | 103.93 | 85.60 | 62.99 | ---- | 75.71 | ---- | ---- | 328.23 |
| Montgomery | 21 | 83 | 1,497 | .44 | 206.85 | 79.25 | 99.10 | 16.11 | 171.48 | 28.25 | 55.06 | 656.10 |
| Mt. Zion | 46 | 419 | 7,064 | 1.24 | 2,129.17 | 1,293.40 | 2,592.67 | 190.44 | 1,793.36 | 392.28 | 364.63 | 8,755.95 |
| Neuse—Atlantic | 51 | 203 | 7,414 | .71 | 1,527.78 | 755.63 | 997.88 | 98.50 | 1,379.27 | 131.27 | 155.53 | 5,045.86 |
| New Found | 20 | 150 | 1,759 | .05 | 58.50 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 22.53 | ---- | ---- | 81.03 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Pee Dee | 27 | 166 | 2,742 | .92 | 859.03 | 308.06 | 532.31 | 9.66 | 506.17 | 78.10 | 71.66 | 2 272.70 |
| Piedmont | 30 | 292 | 3,429 | 1.36 | 1,013.00 | 687.98 | 1,434.08 | 89.97 | 1,204.04 | 147.34 | 102.02 | 4,678.43 |
| Pilot Mountain | 52 | 540 | 5,864 | .73 | 1,129.46 | 592.09 | 1,245.06 | | 1,094.90 | 127.83 | 55.87 | 4,245.21 |
| Raleigh | 32 | 197 | 4,561 | .89 | 1,010.56 | 688.99 | 1,220.75 | 142.77 | 215.08 | 165.08 | 141.39 | 4,075.62 |
| Roanoke | 52 | 347 | 4,707 | 1.85 | 3,250.85 | 1,234.65 | 1,057.20 | 94.79 | 2,791.66 | 176.33 | 115.43 | 8,717.89 |
| Robeson | 48 | 328 | 6,128 | 1.26 | 1,681.18 | 1,313.21 | 1,964.93 | 138.25 | 2 025.64 | 373.27 | 204.31 | 7,700.79 |
| Sandy Creek | 45 | 239 | 4,269 | .61 | 518.18 | 438.63 | 614.89 | 51.60 | 802.17 | 110.84 | 68.33 | 2,604.64 |
| ¶Sandy Run | 34 | 312 | 5,884 | .32 | 474.67 | 365.50 | 468.74 | 1.00 | 449.29 | | 61.35 | 1,818.85 |
| *South Fork | 50 | 542 | 4,967 | .69 | 1,194.82 | 356.92 | 922.57 | 21.78 | 822.25 | 63.51 | 52.76 | 3,434.55 |
| South River | 29 | 219 | 3,223 | .48 | 587.39 | 168.51 | 363.96 | 32.33 | 326.83 | 33.65 | 29.44 | 1,542.11 |
| South Yadkin | 37 | 229 | 3,953 | .86 | 1,223.78 | 393.52 | 855.14 | 30.00 | 700.53 | 115.94 | 97.03 | 3,385.94 |
| *Stanley | 26 | 130 | 2,787 | .31 | 178.11 | 110.32 | 201.87 | | 247.31 | 65.57 | 100.00 | 913.18 |
| Stone Mountain | 22 | 63 | 1,213 | .04 | 22.70 | | | 5.75 | 15.50 | | 7.54 | 51.48 |
| Stony Fork | 14 | 63 | 1,115 | .04 | | | 21.28 | | 21.49 | | | 42.77 |
| Surry | 28 | 116 | 1,740 | .16 | 81.24 | 24.81 | 63.94 | | 74.46 | | 34.06 | 278.51 |
| Tar River | 53 | 398 | 6,972 | .75 | 1,424.01 | 820.95 | 1,344.52 | | 1,240.27 | 177.27 | 98.65 | 5,105.67 |
| Tennessee River | 32 | 309 | 2,917 | .04 | 23.90 | 20.73 | 33.95 | | 37.07 | | | 115.65 |
| Three Forks | 35 | 163 | 3,425 | .13 | 38.96 | 37.27 | 183.30 | 5.34 | 157.76 | 2.33 | 14.43 | 439.39 |
| Transylvania | 24 | 99 | 2,261 | .18 | 110.17 | 56.00 | 127.11 | | 97.19 | | 7.12 | 397.59 |
| *Tuckaseigee | 28 | 120 | 1,574 | .13 | 60.72 | 35.84 | 25.55 | | 85.50 | | | 206.81 |
| Union | 36 | 197 | 4,339 | .62 | 391.96 | 428.20 | 787.91 | 32.72 | 627.10 | 85.90 | 113.20 | 2,466.99 |
| West Buncombe | 6 | 54 | 442 | .09 | | | 20.05 | | 16.57 | 3.00 | | 39.62 |
| West Chowan | 53 | 515 | 11,691 | .95 | 2,543.56 | 1,624.07 | 2,426.27 | 106.86 | 3,563.18 | 544.23 | 266.59 | 11,074.76 |
| Western North Carolina | 25 | 109 | 1,978 | .13 | 124.67 | 54.13 | 38.43 | | 40.74 | | 4.50 | 262.47 |
| Wilmington | 36 | 174 | 4,327 | .72 | 770.71 | 437.00 | 881.78 | 46.22 | 767.14 | 83.94 | 141.54 | 3,129.37 |
| Yadkin | 24 | 138 | 2,560 | .18 | 167.76 | 75.10 | 80.11 | 4.66 | 128.47 | 6.00 | 11.00 | 473.10 |
| Yancey | 31 | 186 | 2,991 | .13 | 144.37 | 106.84 | 69.84 | | 80.40 | | | 400.60 |
| Total | 1,899 | 12,752 | 217,967 | .63 | 36,072.90 | 21,023.22 | 37,272.67 | 1,582.53 | 32,588.34 | 4,664.26 | 3,749.24 | 136,885.33 |

* Report for 1908. ¶ Financial report for 1908.

# TABLE OF GENERAL ACTIVITIES,

Including Contributing and Non-Contributing Churches in each Association, ratio of Membership to Baptisms, etc., etc.

| Associations. | No. of Members for each Baptism. | Churches with and without Baptism. | | Ratio of S. S. Membership to Church membership on 100 as a base. | Per Capita contributions to Convention objects. | Contributing to Something. | | State and Associational Missions. | | Home Missions. | | Foreign Missions. | | Sunday School Missions. | | Orphanage. | | Ministerial Education. | | Aged Ministers. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | yes | no | | | yes | no | yes | no | yes | no | yes | no | yes | no | yes | no | yes | no | yes | no |
| Alexander | 14 | 20 | 4 | 36 | .22 | 21 | ---- | 2 | 22 | ---- | 24 | 24 | ---- | ---- | 24 | 10 | 14 | ---- | 24 | ---- | 24 |
| Alleghany | 21 | 4 | 4 | 64 | .45 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 7 | ---- | 8 | 2 | 6 | ---- | 7 | ---- | 7 |
| Ashe | 21 | 14 | 17 | 56 | .12 | 21 | 11 | 20 | 11 | 3 | 28 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 30 | 15 | 16 | ---- | 31 | 2 | 29 |
| Beulah | 60 | 4 | 10 | 61 | .87 | 12 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 5 |
| Bladen | 31 | 10 | 18 | 39 | .39 | 18 | 9 | 16 | 11 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 12 | 2 | 25 | 16 | 11 | 5 | 22 | 9 | 18 |
| ¶Brier Creek | 20 | 20 | 7 | 39 | .09 | 20 | 7 | ---- | 27 | ---- | 27 | 20 | 7 | ---- | 27 | 9 | 18 | ---- | 27 | ---- | 27 |
| Brunswick | 17 | 11 | 14 | 70 | .24 | 18 | 7 | 15 | 10 | 14 | 11 | 15 | 10 | 3 | 22 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 20 | ---- | 25 |
| Brushy Mountain | 19 | 17 | 6 | 86 | .41 | 21 | 2 | 14 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 18 | 21 | 2 | 3 | 20 | 10 | 13 |
| Buncombe | 18 | 18 | 10 | 91 | 1.26 | 27 | 1 | 21 | 7 | 22 | 6 | 24 | 4 | 13 | 15 | 27 | 1 | ---- | 28 | 1 | 27 |
| Caldwell | 16 | 25 | 8 | 74 | .20 | 31 | 2 | 21 | 12 | 11 | 22 | 22 | 11 | ---- | 33 | 28 | 5 | ---- | 33 | 7 | 26 |
| Cape Fear—Columbus | 16 | 31 | 5 | 56 | .45 | 35 | 1 | 30 | 5 | 27 | 8 | 31 | 4 | 6 | 29 | 29 | 6 | 15 | 21 | 18 | 18 |
| Carolina | 19 | 22 | 12 | 60 | .22 | 28 | 6 | 24 | 10 | 24 | 10 | 25 | 9 | ---- | 34 | 19 | 15 | ---- | 34 | ---- | 34 |
| Catawba River | 13 | 22 | 5 | 55 | .38 | 27 | ---- | 23 | 4 | 14 | 13 | 21 | 6 | ---- | 27 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 2 | 25 |
| Central | 21 | 24 | 6 | 80 | 1.41 | 30 | ---- | 30 | ---- | 29 | 1 | 30 | ---- | 21 | 9 | 30 | ---- | 26 | 4 | 14 | 16 |
| Chowan | 19 | 42 | 17 | 67 | .60 | 51 | 8 | 47 | 12 | 43 | 10 | 43 | 16 | ---- | 59 | 43 | 16 | 30 | 29 | 34 | 25 |
| Cumberland | 15 | 16 | 5 | 80 | .57 | 18 | 3 | 18 | 3 | 15 | 6 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 19 | 16 | 5 | 4 | 14 | 5 | 16 |
| Eastern | 20 | 27 | 10 | 76 | .59 | 35 | 2 | 34 | 3 | 34 | 3 | 35 | 2 | 18 | 19 | 32 | 5 | 26 | 11 | 27 | 10 |
| ¶Elkin | 19 | 8 | 4 | 74 | .01 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 11 | ---- | 12 | 1 | 11 | ---- | 12 | 1 | 11 | ---- | 12 | 2 | 10 |
| Flat River | 17 | 29 | 8 | 58 | .77 | 36 | 1 | 34 | 3 | 32 | 5 | 35 | 2 | 9 | 28 | 35 | 2 | 21 | 16 | 26 | 11 |
| French Broad | 45 | 14 | 14 | 79 | .38 | 20 | 5 | 7 | 18 | 10 | 15 | 11 | 14 | 1 | 24 | 20 | 5 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 24 |
| Green River | 17 | 29 | 13 | 52 | .36 | 36 | 6 | 31 | 11 | 31 | 11 | 34 | 8 | 3 | 39 | 32 | 10 | 2 | 40 | 11 | 31 |
| Haywood | 17 | 6 | 13 | 65 | .26 | 14 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 12 | ---- | 19 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 16 | ---- | 19 |
| Johnson | 18 | 29 | 11 | 85 | .63 | 37 | 3 | 37 | 3 | 34 | 6 | 37 | 3 | 33 | 7 | 36 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 35 | 5 |
| Kings Mountain | 19 | 33 | 4 | 51 | .35 | 35 | 2 | 35 | 2 | 33 | 4 | 35 | 2 | 1 | 36 | 35 | 2 | 28 | 9 | 33 | 4 |
| Liberty | 28 | 15 | 13 | 83 | .62 | 19 | 9 | 19 | 9 | 19 | 9 | 19 | 9 | ---- | 28 | 17 | 11 | 17 | 11 | 16 | 12 |
| Liberty—Ducktown | 18 | 16 | 11 | 43 | .03 | 12 | 15 | 8 | 21 | 1 | 26 | 4 | 23 | ---- | 27 | 5 | 22 | ---- | 27 | ---- | 27 |
| Little River | 18 | 15 | 7 | 80 | .91 | 22 | ---- | 21 | 1 | 22 | ---- | 22 | ---- | 18 | 4 | 22 | ---- | 16 | 6 | 20 | 2 |
| Macon | 11 | 18 | 8 | 67 | .06 | 24 | 2 | 15 | 11 | 17 | 9 | 19 | 7 | ---- | 26 | 17 | 9 | ---- | 26 | ---- | 26 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mecklenburg—Cabarrus | 11 | 22 | 4 | 100 | 1.49 | 25 | 1 | 23 | 3 | 22 | 4 | 21 | 5 | 5 | 21 | 23 | 3 | 14 | 12 | 15 | 11 |
| Mitchell | 13 | 22 | 6 | 46 | .10 | 21 | 7 | 17 | 11 | 8 | 20 | 10 | 18 | ------ | 28 | 10 | 18 | ------ | 28 | ------ | 28 |
| Montgomery | 18 | 15 | 6 | 56 | .44 | 18 | 3 | 19 | 2 | 19 | 2 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 18 | 19 | 2 | 15 | 6 | 16 | 5 |
| Mt. Zion | 17 | 37 | 9 | 86 | 1.24 | 44 | 2 | 43 | 3 | 42 | 4 | 42 | 4 | 31 | 15 | 42 | 4 | 36 | 10 | 39 | 7 |
| Neuse—Atlantic | 35 | 29 | 22 | 59 | .71 | 49 | 2 | 48 | 3 | 40 | 11 | 39 | 12 | 19 | 32 | 45 | 6 | 26 | 25 | 35 | 16 |
| New Found | 12 | 12 | 8 | 57 | .05 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 14 | ------ | 20 | ------ | 20 | ------ | 20 | 8 | 12 | ------ | 20 | ------ | 20 |
| ¶Pee Dee | 16 | 18 | 9 | 73 | .92 | 26 | 1 | 26 | 1 | 24 | 3 | 26 | 1 | 2 | 25 | 24 | 3 | 19 | 8 | 24 | 3 |
| Piedmont | 12 | 20 | 10 | 145 | 1.31 | 24 | 6 | 24 | 6 | 24 | 6 | 24 | 6 | 20 | 10 | 24 | 6 | 22 | 8 | 21 | 9 |
| Pilot Mountain | 11 | 39 | 13 | 85 | .73 | 47 | 5 | 46 | 6 | 27 | 25 | 38 | 14 | ------ | 52 | 37 | 15 | 22 | 30 | 14 | 38 |
| Raleigh | 23 | 25 | 7 | 103 | .89 | 30 | 2 | 30 | 2 | 30 | 2 | 29 | 3 | 20 | 12 | 29 | 3 | 21 | 11 | 24 | 8 |
| Roanoke | 14 | 37 | 15 | 95 | 1.85 | 51 | 1 | 51 | 1 | 36 | 16 | 38 | 14 | 7 | 45 | 47 | 5 | 21 | 31 | 11 | 41 |
| Robeson | 19 | 41 | 7 | 87 | 1.26 | 47 | 1 | 47 | 1 | 47 | 1 | 47 | 1 | 33 | 15 | 43 | 5 | 39 | 9 | 31 | 17 |
| Sandy Creek | 18 | 31 | 14 | 67 | .61 | 40 | 5 | 37 | 8 | 35 | 10 | 38 | 7 | 22 | 23 | 39 | 6 | 26 | 19 | 24 | 21 |
| Sandy Run | 19 | 26 | 8 | 61 | .32 | 34 | ------ | 30 | 4 | 33 | 1 | 31 | 3 | 33 | 1 | 29 | 5 | ------ | 34 | 25 | 9 |
| ¶South Fork | 9 | 38 | 12 | 78 | .69 | 46 | 4 | 42 | 8 | 26 | 24 | 35 | 15 | 48 | 2 | 37 | 13 | 6 | 44 | 9 | 41 |
| South River | 15 | 25 | 4 | 78 | .48 | 29 | ------ | 29 | ------ | 12 | 17 | 23 | 6 | 7 | 22 | 23 | 6 | 9 | 20 | 12 | 17 |
| South Yadkin | 17 | 25 | 12 | 90 | .86 | 33 | 4 | 33 | 4 | 32 | 5 | 30 | 7 | * | ------ | 32 | 5 | 26 | 11 | 28 | 9 |
| ¶Stanley | 21 | 20 | 4 | 74 | .31 | 24 | 2 | 23 | 3 | 23 | 3 | 22 | 4 | ------ | 26 | 23 | 3 | 17 | 9 | 19 | 7 |
| Stone Mountain | 19 | 7 | 13 | 89 | .04 | 6 | 16 | 4 | 18 | ------ | 22 | ------ | 22 | 5 | 17 | 3 | 19 | ------ | 22 | 2 | 20 |
| Stony Fork | 18 | 8 | 6 | 60 | .04 | 7 | 7 | ------ | 14 | ------ | 14 | 4 | 10 | ------ | 14 | 8 | 6 | ------ | 14 | ------ | 14 |
| Surry | 15 | 6 | 12 | 97 | .16 | 23 | 5 | 21 | 7 | 14 | 14 | 10 | 18 | ------ | 28 | 18 | 10 | ------ | 28 | 11 | 17 |
| Tar River | 17 | 43 | 10 | 61 | .75 | 50 | 3 | 46 | 7 | 33 | 20 | 38 | 15 | ------ | 53 | 37 | 16 | 14 | 39 | 16 | 37 |
| Tennessee River | 9 | 22 | 10 | 63 | .04 | 12 | 20 | 2 | 30 | 7 | 25 | 3 | 29 | ------ | 32 | 8 | 24 | ------ | 32 | ------ | 32 |
| Three Forks | 21 | 25 | 10 | 70 | .13 | 34 | 1 | 7 | 28 | 12 | 23 | 27 | 8 | 3 | 32 | 33 | 2 | 2 | 33 | 7 | 28 |
| Transylvania | 23 | 13 | 11 | 68 | .18 | 16 | 8 | 9 | 15 | 8 | 16 | 12 | 12 | ------ | 24 | 12 | 12 | ------ | 24 | 1 | 23 |
| ¶Tuckaseigee | 13 | 12 | 16 | 80 | .13 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 16 | 12 | 16 | 11 | 17 | ------ | 28 | 14 | 14 | ------ | 28 | ------ | 28 |
| Union | 22 | 30 | 6 | 60 | .62 | 35 | 1 | 34 | 2 | 35 | 1 | 35 | 1 | * | ------ | 35 | 1 | 28 | 8 | 29 | 7 |
| West Buncombe | 8 | 3 | 3 | 78 | .09 | 3 | 3 | ------ | 6 | ------ | 6 | 1 | 5 | ------ | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | ------ | 6 |
| West Chowan | 23 | 45 | 8 | 48 | .95 | 53 | ------ | 53 | ------ | 52 | 1 | 53 | ------ | 19 | 34 | 49 | 4 | 47 | 6 | 43 | 10 |
| Western N. C | 18 | 15 | 10 | 71 | .13 | 21 | 4 | 16 | 9 | 18 | 7 | 15 | 10 | ------ | 25 | 12 | 13 | ------ | 25 | 4 | 21 |
| Wilmington | 25 | 18 | 18 | 57 | .72 | 32 | 4 | 31 | 5 | 27 | 9 | 30 | 6 | 15 | 21 | 30 | 6 | 16 | 20 | 23 | 13 |
| Yadkin | 18 | 19 | 5 | 75 | .18 | 24 | ------ | 22 | 2 | 20 | 4 | 19 | 5 | 2 | 22 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 22 | 4 | 20 |
| Yancey | 16 | 24 | 7 | 80 | .13 | 23 | 8 | 10 | 21 | 12 | 19 | 9 | 22 | ------ | 31 | 17 | 14 | ------ | 31 | ------ | 31 |
| State Convention | 17 | 1,346 | 553 | 71 | .63 | 1,632 | 267 | 1,394 | 505 | 1,209 | 670 | 1,456 | 443 | 436 | 1,463 | 1,422 | 477 | 683 | 1,216 | 773 | 1126 |

¶ 1908.

* Contributions, but names of churches not given.

# ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY.

| Association. | Moderator and Post-office. | Clerk and Post-office. | Time and Place of next Meeting. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alexander | J. W. Watts, Liledown | J. J. H. Pool, Taylorsville, No. 4 | Dover, Sept. 29. |
| Alleghany | R. L. Doughton, Laurel Springs | H. C. Edwards, Trust | Laurel Springs, Sept. 9. |
| Ashe | J. C. Goodman, Beaver Creek | M. M. Blevins, Crumpler | Landmark, Sept. 6. |
| Beulah | W. T. Bryant, Milton | B. S. Graves, Yanceyville | Kerr's Chapel, Aug. 9. |
| Bladen | Rev. R. M. Hilburn, Bladenboro | F. S. Averitt, Abbottsburg | Zion Hill, Nov. 9. |
| ¶Brier Creek | Z. R. Tharpe, Harmony | J. M. Crater, Cycle | Bethel, Sept. 22. |
| Brunswick | Dr. D. I. Watson, Southport | Geo. H. Gray, Regan | Beulah, Oct. 13. |
| Brushy Mountain | C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek | W. H. Church, N. Wilkesboro | Wilkesboro, Aug. 18. |
| Buncombe | J. P. Morgan, Asheville | Joe. F. Cheek, Stocksville | Mt. Carmel, Aug. 16. |
| Caldwell | J. V. McCall, Lenoir | Rev. I. W. Thomas, Lenoir | Granite Falls, Sept. 22. |
| Cape Fear-Columbus | J. R. Williamson, Whiteville | A. M. Kelly, Abbottsburg | Mt. Tabor, Oct. 20. |
| Carolina | Rev. J. L. Brookshire, Flat Rock | Rev. T. A. Drake, Hendersonville | French Broad, Oct. 6. |
| Catawba River | T. L. Sigmon, Rutherford College | F. E. Cook, Morganton, No. 4 | St. Paul, Oct. 6. |
| Central | Jno. E. Ray, Raleigh | Dr. C. E. Brewer, Wake Forest | Wakefield Central, Sept. 27. |
| Chowan | Lycurgus Hofler, Gatesville | J. G. Gregory, Elizabeth City | Sawyers Creek, May 3. |
| Cumberland | H. B. Downing, Fayetteville | G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville, 5 | Sharon, Oct. 12. |
| Eastern | C. E. Daniel, Turkey | A. R. Herring, Delway | Bethel, Oct. 5. |
| *Elkin | Rev. W. W. Myers, N. Wilkesboro | T. A. Gentry, State Road | Liberty Grove, Sept. 29. |
| Flat River | Rev. P. H. Fontaine, Woodsdale, No. 2 | J. C. Howard, Oxford, No. 1 | Mill Creek, July 15. |
| French Broad | Rev. John Ammons, Mars Hill, No. 1 | H. M. Fagan, Mars Hill | Forks of Ivey, Sept. 1. |
| Green River | Rev. D. J. Hunt, Union Mills | Rev. A. P. Sorrells, Nebo | Marion, Sept. 29. |
| Haywood | Rev. W. H. Woodall, Clyde | Horace Sentelle, Waynesville | Pleasant Balsam, Aug. 25. |
| Johnson | R. H. Gower, Clayton | T. J. Lassiter, Smithfield | White Oak, Nov. 9. |
| Kings Mountain | Rev. A. C. Irvin, Shelby, No. 5 | D. S. Lovelace, Shelby No. 3 | Grover, Sept. 22. |
| Liberty | Rev. Henry Sheets, Lexington | P. S. Vann, Lexington | Orphanage, Sept. 6. |
| Liberty-Ducktown | Rev. W. A. Revis, Suit | D. T. McNabb, Hiwassee | Shoal Creek, Sept. 29. |
| Little River | D. H. Senter, Chalybeate Springs | Rev. J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek | Baptist Grove, Nov. 3. |
| Macon | T. C. Bryson, Wests Mill | H. D. Dean, Dean | Watauga, Aug. 25. |
| Mecklenburg-Cabarrus | W. C. Dowd, Charlotte | T. D. Manees, Concord | Independence Hill, Sept. 13. |
| Mitchell | Rev. L. H. Green, Bakersville | W. F. Dodson, Bakersville | Pleasant Hill, Sept. 15. |
| Montgomery | Rev. Duncan McLeod, Troy | O. B. Deaton, Troy | Forks of Little River, Oct. 18. |
| Mt. Zion | Rev. W. C. Barrett, Durham | Dr. C. P. Norris, Durham | Bells, Oct. 4. |
| Neuse-Atlantic | M. L. Davis, Beaufort | Rev. T. H. King, Winterville | Maysville Nov. 14. |
| New Found | Rev. R. H. Hipps, Spring Creek | W. G. Price, Trust | Turkey Creek, Sept. 8. |
| Pee Dee | H. C. Dockery, Rockingham | W. J. Matthews, Maxton | Hamlet, Oct. 20. |
| Piedmont | Rev. F. H. Jones, Reidsville | Rev. W. H. Eller, Greensboro | Mt. Zion, July 26. |
| Pilot Mountain | D. F. King, Leaksville | Rev. S. W. Hall, East Bend | Pinnacle, Aug. 4. |
| Raleigh | N. B. Broughton, Raleigh | J. C. Birdsong, Raleigh | Apex, Oct. 26. |
| Roanoke | T. M. Arrington, Rocky Mount | Rev. J. A. Sullivan, Washington | Spring Hope, Oct. 11. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Robeson | Rev. C. H. Durham, Lumberton | Dr. R. T. Allen, Lumberton | Raeford, Nov. 2. |
| Sandy Creek | R. P. Johnson, Pittsboro | Rev. R. B. Lineberry, Pittsboro | Emmaus, Sept. 30. |
| Sandy Run | G. B. Pruett, Ellenboro | A. M. Lovelace, Ellenboro | Cliffside, Oct. 6. |
| South Fork | Maj. W. A. Graham, Raleigh | R. L. Sigmon, Lincolnton | Mt. Zion, Oct. 25. |
| South River | J. L. Autrey, Autreyville | Rev. W. J. Jones, Salemburg | Concord, Oct. 26. |
| South Yadkin | Dr. J. N. Stallings, Salisbury | Rev. V. M. Swaim, Statesville No. 7 | Chestnut Hill, Sept. 1. |
| *Stanley | Rev. C. J. Black, Big Lick | D. S. Martin, Albemarle | |
| Stone Mountain | J. S. Kilby, Trap Hill | C. M. Caudill, Trap Hill | Riverside, Sept. 22. |
| Stony Fork | T. L. Day, Blowing Rock | Rev. W. M. Lee, Summit | Laurel Fork, Sept. 27. |
| Surry | J. G. Burrus, Rockford | C. F. Fields, Elkin | Antioch, Aug. 18. |
| Tar River | Rev. G. M. Duke, Mapleville | Rev. A. J. Wilcox, Brinkleyville | New Bethel, Oct. 4. |
| Tennessee River | Rev. T. F. Deitz, Bryson City | W. R. Monteith, Bryson City | Brush Creek, Aug. 25. |
| Three Forks | W. S. Farthing, Sweet Water | Smith Hagaman, Vilas | Beaver Dam, Aug. 30. |
| Transylvania | W. M. Henry, Brevard | T. C. Henderson, Quebec | Zion, Oct. 13. |
| Tuckaseigee | J. D. Sitton, Willets | H. R. Queen, Argura | Dillsboro, Aug. 18. |
| Union | J. W. Bivins, Wingate | B. H. Griffin, Peachland | Mt. Harmony, Oct. 6. |
| West Buncombe | Rev. C. E. Jervis, Asheville No. 4 | R. W. Poore, Newfound | Zion Hill, Aug. 6. |
| West Chowan | T. Gillam, Windsor | N. W. Britton, Winton | Rich Square, Oct. 25. |
| Western N. C. | Rev. Jno. T. Platt, Ogden | W. J. Winchester, Hayesville | Andrews, Sept. 1. |
| Wilmington | Rev. G. A. Martin, Wilmington | C. E. McCullen, Burgaw | Willard, Oct. 11. |
| Yadkin | M. L. Woodhouse, Boonville | Santford Martin, Benbow | Oak Ridge, Aug. 11. |
| Yancey | Rev. J. F. Sams, Cane River | J. Hughes, Micaville | Laurel Branch, Sept. 1. |

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONARIES OF THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.

| *Name and Location.* | *Date of Going Out.* | *Name and Location.* | *Date of Going Out.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Britton, T. C., Soochow, China | 1888 | Price, Miss Lottie, Shanghai, China | 1894 |
| Britton, Mrs. T. C., Soochow, China | 1888 | Tatum, E. F., Shanghai, China | 1888 |
| Bryan, R. T., Shanghai, China | 1885 | Herring, D. W., Cheng Chow, China | 1907 |
| Crocker, W. E., Chinkiang, China | 1899 | Bryan, Miss Catharine, Yangchow, China | 1908 |
| Dozier, Mrs. C. K., Fuknoka, Japan | 1906 | Justice, J. M., Buenos Aires, Argentina | 1908 |
| Greene, G. W., Canton, China | 1891 | Abernethy, Miss Gertrude, Chefoo, China | 1908 |
| Greene, Mrs. G. W., Canton, China | 1891 | McIntyre, Miss Lila, Cheng Chow, China | 1908 |
| Lanneau, Miss Sophie, Soochow, China | 1907 | Bowden, Miss Beulah, Saltillo, Mexico | 1908 |
| Newton, W. C., Hwanghien, China | 1903 | Spainhour, Miss Lettie, Yangchow, China | 1909 |
| Owen, J. C., Pingtu, China | 1899 | Tipton, Mrs. W. H., Wuchow, China | 1909 |

## SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTICS.

| Associations. | Churches. | Sunday Schools. | Church Membership. | Sunday School Enrollment. | Officers and Teachers. | Branch Schools. | Perennial Schools. | Contributions to Sunday School Missions. | Churches Having More S. S. Scholars than Members. | Ratio of S. S. Membership to Church Membership using 100 as a Base. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alexander | 24 | 20 | 3,471 | 1,214 | 97 | 3 | 20 | | 4 | 36 |
| Alleghany | 8 | 4 | 317 | 202 | 19 | | | | 1 | 64 |
| Ashe | 31 | 15 | 1,714 | 962 | 86 | | | 2.83 | 9 | 56 |
| Beulah | 14 | 10 | 783 | 477 | 55 | | 6 | 23.33 | 3 | 61 |
| Bladen | 27 | 13 | 1,743 | 814 | 80 | | 13 | 3.36 | 1 | 39 |
| *Brier Creek | 27 | 17 | 3,307 | 1,318 | 126 | 2 | | | 4 | 39 |
| Brunswick | 25 | 17 | 1,547 | 1,078 | 125 | 1 | 16 | 10.75 | 6 | 70 |
| Brushy Mountain | 28 | 23 | 2,222 | 1,910 | 133 | 2 | 7 | 23.00 | 8 | 86 |
| Buncombe | 28 | 28 | 3,601 | 3,284 | 227 | 4 | 24 | 48.15 | 12 | 91 |
| Caldwell | 33 | 35 | 3,179 | 2,635 | 192 | 5 | 20 | | 10 | 74 |
| Cape Fear—Columbus | 36 | 32 | 4,350 | 2,451 | 183 | | 33 | 44.09 | 2 | 56 |
| Carolina | 34 | 31 | 4,006 | 2,414 | 195 | | 30 | | 9 | 60 |
| Catawba River | 27 | 22 | 2,634 | 1,551 | 130 | | 10 | | 5 | 55 |
| Central | 30 | 31 | 4,622 | 3,682 | 277 | 2 | 26 | 86.10 | 8 | 80 |
| Chowan | 59 | 63 | 9,862 | 6,638 | 638 | 9 | 42 | | 14 | 67 |
| Cumberland | 21 | 17 | 2,094 | 1,685 | 154 | | 16 | 8.30 | 8 | 80 |
| Eastern | 37 | 33 | 3,739 | 2,824 | 248 | | 29 | 46.99 | 12 | 76 |
| *Elkin | 11 | 10 | 1,083 | 800 | 70 | | | | | 74 |
| Flat River | 37 | 37 | 5,170 | 2,999 | 270 | | 21 | 58.26 | 4 | 58 |
| French Broad | 25 | 19 | 2,785 | 2,216 | 140 | | 16 | 7.50 | 3 | 79 |
| Green River | 42 | 38 | 4,566 | 2,376 | 239 | | 20 | 12.20 | 5 | 52 |
| Haywood | 19 | 13 | 1,947 | 1,264 | 115 | | 9 | | 3 | 65 |
| Johnson | 40 | 31 | 3,453 | 2,933 | 216 | | 25 | 56.50 | 15 | 85 |
| Kings Mountain | 37 | 35 | 7,861 | 4,001 | 273 | | 24 | 3.59 | 2 | 51 |
| Liberty | 28 | 25 | 2,989 | 2,473 | 167 | | 15 | | 12 | 83 |
| Liberty—Ducktown | 27 | 17 | 2,476 | 1,064 | 85 | | | | 4 | 43 |
| Little River | 22 | 21 | 2,853 | 2,266 | 142 | | 20 | 59.14 | 6 | 80 |
| Macon | 26 | 31 | 2,753 | 1,814 | 182 | 5 | 15 | | 6 | 67 |
| Mecklenburg—Cabarrus | 26 | 21 | 3,837 | 3,889 | 225 | 1 | 17 | 15.81 | 7 | 100 |
| Mitchell | 28 | 22 | 3,210 | 1,483 | 105 | | | | 2 | 46 |
| Montgomery | 21 | 15 | 1,497 | 830 | 82 | | 11 | 16.11 | 1 | 56 |
| Mt. Zion | 46 | 42 | 7,064 | 6,110 | 398 | 1 | 34 | 190.44 | 16 | 86 |
| Neuse—Atlantic | 51 | 52 | 7,414 | 4,168 | 401 | 7 | 45 | 98.50 | 24 | 59 |
| New Ground | 20 | 20 | 1,759 | 1,000 | 105 | | | | 2 | 57 |
| *Pee Dee | 27 | 24 | 2,742 | 2,009 | 162 | | 23 | 9.66 | 4 | 73 |
| Piedmont | 30 | 28 | 3,429 | 5,064 | 248 | | 27 | 89.97 | 15 | 145 |
| Pilot Mountain | 52 | 47 | 5,864 | 5,027 | 401 | 1 | 26 | | 22 | 85 |
| Raleigh | 32 | 30 | 4,561 | 4,681 | 273 | | 25 | 142.77 | 14 | 103 |
| Roanoke | 52 | 52 | 4,707 | 4,567 | 359 | 9 | 36 | 94.79 | 25 | 95 |
| Robeson | 48 | 51 | 6,128 | 5,337 | 400 | 4 | 51 | 138.25 | 15 | 87 |
| Sandy Creek | 45 | 38 | 4,269 | 2,878 | 266 | | 25 | 51.60 | 9 | 67 |
| Sandy Run | 34 | 32 | 5,884 | 3,515 | 214 | | 20 | 1.00 | 8 | 61 |
| *South Fork | 50 | 37 | 4,967 | 3,886 | 323 | 1 | 28 | 21.78 | 7 | 78 |
| South River | 29 | 27 | 3,223 | 2,522 | 210 | | 9 | 32.33 | 8 | 78 |
| South Yadkin | 37 | 31 | 3,953 | 3,518 | 277 | | 28 | | 13 | 90 |
| *Stanley | 26 | 24 | 2,787 | 2,057 | 175 | | 23 | | 5 | 74 |
| Stone Mountain | 22 | 17 | 1,213 | 1,084 | 59 | | | 5.75 | 8 | 89 |
| Stony Fork | 14 | 10 | 1,159 | 683 | 32 | | | | 1 | 60 |
| Surry | 28 | 25 | 1,740 | 1,685 | 141 | | 10 | | 15 | 97 |
| Tar River | 53 | 45 | 6,972 | 4,222 | 376 | | 31 | | 5 | 61 |
| Tennessee River | 32 | 28 | 2,917 | 1,857 | 160 | | | | 7 | 63 |
| Three Forks | 35 | 38 | 3,425 | 2,385 | 227 | 3 | 18 | 5.34 | 11 | 70 |
| Transylvania | 24 | 21 | 2,261 | 1,518 | 111 | | | | 4 | 68 |
| *Tuckaseigee | 28 | 19 | 1,574 | 1,267 | 95 | 5 | 7 | | 7 | 80 |
| Union | 36 | 32 | 4,339 | 2,590 | 233 | | 13 | 32.72 | 3 | 60 |
| West Buncombe | 6 | 6 | 442 | 343 | | | 6 | | 2 | 78 |
| West Chowan | 53 | 50 | 11,691 | 5,671 | 531 | | 38 | 106.86 | 5 | 48 |
| Western N. C. | 25 | 25 | 1,978 | 1,414 | 137 | 5 | 6 | | 4 | 71 |
| Wilmington | 36 | 30 | 4,327 | 2,466 | 214 | | 27 | 46.22 | 9 | 57 |
| Yadkin | 24 | 23 | 2,560 | 1,904 | 153 | | 10 | 4.66 | 6 | 75 |
| Yaneey | 31 | 27 | 2,991 | 2,400 | 135 | | | | 7 | 80 |
| Total | 1,899 | 1,681 | 217,967 | 153,464 | 12,116 | 71 | 1,051 | 1,582.53 | 466 | 71 |

*Report for 1908.

## SUNDAY SCHOOL COMMITTEES.

The following brethren have been chosen to lead and organize our Sunday School forces in their respective Associations, and to cooperate with the State Sunday School Secretary:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Alexander | | |
| Alleghany | R. L. Doughton | Laurel Springs. |
| Ashe | H. A. Eller | Berlin. |
| Beulah | J. S. Harvey | Danville, Va. |
| Bladen | F. D. McLean | Bladenboro. |
| | W. J. Melvin | Ham. |
| Brier Creek | | |
| Brunswick | Rev. J. O. Fulbright | Southport. |
| Brushy Mountain | C. C. Wright | Hunting Creek. |
| Buncombe | J. T. Justice | Asheville. |
| | Rev. S. C. Owen | Candler. |
| | J. F. Cheek | Stocksville. |
| Caldwell | V. H. Beach | Lenoir. |
| Cape Fear—Columbus | Rev. C. C. Smith | Whiteville. |
| Carolina | Rev. John Slattery | Flat Rock. |
| Catawba River | Rev. James Long | Morganton. |
| | Sylvester Benfield | Morganton, 2. |
| | T. L. Duckworth | Morganton, 1. |
| Central | Dr. C. E. Brewer | Wake Forest. |
| Chowan | E. S. Norman | Edenton. |
| | Rev. J. W. Rose | Belhaven. |
| | E. I. Sawyer | Camden. |
| Cumberland | C. R. Pope | Gray's Creek. |
| Eastern | C. M. Beach | Delway. |
| Elkin | Rev. J. Z. Adams | State Road. |
| | A. Brewers | Roaring River. |
| Flat River | T. H. Street | Mill Creek. |
| | W. H. Upchurch | Oxford. |
| | B. F. Hester | Oxford. |
| French Broad | R. L. Moore | Mars Hill. |
| Green River | Rev. D. J. Hunt | Union Mills. |
| Haywood | D. H. Byers | Clyde. |
| Johnston | R. H. Gower | Clayton. |
| | Rev. T. B. Justice | Benson. |
| Kings Mt | Rev. J. W. Suttle | Shelby. |
| Liberty | Rev. A. K. Wright | Lexington. |
| | S. H. Averitt | Thomasville. |
| Liberty—Ducktown | A. K. Dickey | Ranger. |
| Little River | J. R. Baggett | Buie's Creek. |
| | N. T. Patterson | Broadway. |
| | A. M. Shaw | Lillington. |
| Macon | H. D. Dean | Dean. |
| Mecklenburg—Cabarrus | T. S. Franklin | Charlotte. |
| | Dr. H. C. Herring | Concord. |
| Mitchell | W. F. Dodson | Bakersville. |
| Montgomery | Boma Allen | Troy. |
| | O. B. Deaton | Troy. |
| Mt. Zion | Rev. W. C. Barrett | Durham. |
| | Rev. S. L. Morgan | Burlington. |
| New Found | Rev. R. H. Hipps | Spring Creek. |
| Neuse—Atlantic | D. H. Green | New Bern. |
| | E. L. Edmundson | Goldsboro. |
| | M. L. Davis | Beaufort. |
| Pee Dee | E. F. Thomas | Wadesboro. |
| | Rev. Josiah Crudup | Rockingham. |
| | W. H. Weatherspoon | Laurinburg. |
| Piedmont | Rev. Wm. Hedley | Reidsville. |
| Pilot Mountain | Rev. G. T. Lumpkin | Winston-Salem. |
| | Dr. E. T. Carter | Mt. Airy. |
| | Rev. S. J. Beeker | Spray. |
| Raleigh | J. M. Broughton | Raleigh. |
| Robeson | Rev. E. J. Harrell | Lumber Bridge. |
| Roanoke | C. W. Wilson | Greenville. |
| | C. J. Austin | Tarboro. |
| | Dr. A. L. Liverman | Scotland Neck. |
| Sandy Creek | Rev. R. B. Lineberry | Pittsboro. |
| Sandy Run | G. B. Pruett | Ellenboro. |
| | J. R. Matheny | Ellenboro. |

## SUNDAY SCHOOL COMMITTEES—Continued.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| South Fork | S. J. Honeycutt | Maiden. |
| | Rev. L. W. Bennett | Lincolnton. |
| | J. S. Wray | Gastonia. |
| South River | Henry Cooper | Salemburg. |
| South Yadkin | M. J. Hendricks | Cana. |
| | G. E. Woodard | Statesville. |
| | R. L. Lowery | Salisbury. |
| Stanley | Rev. E. M. Brooks | Albemarle. |
| Stone Mt. | Rev. T. C. Long | Laurel Springs. |
| Stony Fork | Rev. W. M. Lee | Summit. |
| Surry | W. L. Reece | Dobson. |
| Tar River | Dr. W. T. Carstarphen | Kittrell. |
| | W. C. Parker | Warrenton. |
| | T. B. Wilder | Louisburg. |
| | L. W. Bagley | Littleton. |
| | S. J. Bartholomew | Castalia. |
| Tennessee River | D. A. Randolph | Bryson City. |
| Three Forks | T. L. Day | Blowing Rock. |
| Transylvania | J. M. Hamlin | Brevard. |
| Tuckaseigee | Rev. W. B. Creasman | Sylva. |
| Union | J. W. Bivins | Wingate. |
| West Chowan | N. W. Britton | Winton. |
| | Dr. W. L. Davis | Windsor. |
| | Paul Fleetwood | Severn. |
| West Buncombe | Rev. C. E. Jervis | Asheville, 4. |
| Western N. C. | G. W. Kinsey | Hayesville. |
| | H. B. Elliott | Murphy. |
| Wilmington | Rev. W. B. Rivenbark | Teachey. |
| | Rev. A. C. Chaffin | Currie. |
| Yadkin | Rev. W. V. Brown | Cycle. |
| Yancey | S. T. Hensley | Burnsville. |

## NORTH CAROLINA STUDENTS ATTENDING THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST SEMINARY, NOVEMBER 30, 1909.

I. E. D. Andrews, H. W. Bancom, F. F. Brown, C. D. Creasman, J. R. Green, R. E. Hoffman, H. B. Hines, J. E. Kirk, J. L. Kirk, C. A. Leonard, O. R. Mangum, L. A. Parker, W. D. Poe, D. M. Pressley, C. W. Reese, H. T. Stevens, J. L. Thom, J. B. Weatherspoon, I. E. Wishart, W. P. Page.

The following young ladies are in the Training School: Misses Mary Bennett, Laura Cox, Myra Jordan, Belle Tyner.

## BAPTIST COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS IN NORTH CAROLINA UNDER DENOMINATIONAL CONTROL.

| Name. | President or Principal. | Post-office. | Value of Property. | Teachers. Male. | Teachers. Female. | Enrollment 1908-09. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wake Forest College | Dr. W. L. Poteat | Wake Forest | $641,352.00 | 32 | | 387 |
| Meredith College | Dr. R. T. Vann | Raleigh | 272,000.00 | 5 | 30 | 399 |
| Chowan Female Institute | Dr. J. D. Bruner | Murfreesboro | 50,000.00 | 3 | 8 | 102 |
| Boiling Springs High School | J. D. Huggins, F. A. Brown | Shelby | 44,000.00 | 5 | 3 | 219 |
| Dell School | C. M. Beach | Delway | 20,400.00 | 2 | 3 | 137 |
| Fruitland Institute | Rev. H. H. McMillan | Fruitland | 10,200.00 | 1 | 4 | 185 |
| Haywood Institute | Rev. W. H. Woodall | Clyde | 8,450.00 | 2 | 3 | 117 |
| *Leaksville—Spray Institute | Rev. W. H. Whitehead | Leaksville | 30,000.00 | 4 | 5 | 179 |
| Lenoir Academy | (closed.) | | | | | |
| Liberty—Piedmont Institute | H. W. Early | Wallburg | 26,600.00 | 1 | 4 | 130 |
| Mars Hill College | R. L. Moore | Mars Hill | 31,500.00 | 2 | 7 | 330 |
| Murphy School | Ben Craig | Murphy | 5,700.00 | 1 | 4 | 79 |
| Round Hill Academy | Rev. D. J. Hunt | Union Mills | 16,600.00 | 1 | 4 | 158 |
| Sandy Creek Institute | (closed.) | | | | | |
| *South Fork Institute | S. J. Honeycutt | Maiden | 12,000.00 | 1 | 3 | 123 |
| Sylva Collegiate Institute | Rev. W. T. Hurst | Sylva | 16,300.00 | 3 | 4 | 104 |
| Wingate School | B. Y. Tyner, J. G. Carroll | Wingate | 3,000.00 | 2 | 4 | 200 |
| Winterville High School | F. C. Nye | Winterville | 16,000.00 | 2 | 4 | 214 |
| Yancey Collegiate Institute | E. E. Hawkins | Burnsville | 27,000.00 | 1 | 4 | 216 |
| Mitchell Collegiate Institute | No report | Bakersville | | | | |
| Total | | | 1,231,102.00 | 68 | 94 | 3 279 |

*Report for 1908.

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION.

Embracing Woman's Missionary Societies, Young Women's Auxiliaries, and Sunbeam Societies.

| | No. of Societies. | Contributions. |
|---|---|---|
| Alexander | ... | ..... |
| Alleghany-Grayson | ... | ..... |
| Ashe | ... | ..... |
| Beulah | 6 | $56.15 |
| Bladen—Mrs. S. D. Singletary, Bladenboro | 3 | 34.25 |
| Brier Creek | ... | ..... |
| Brunswick—Mrs. David Ward, Suburb | 19 | 124.15 |
| Brushy Mountain—Mrs. J. W. Garvey, N. Wilkesboro, | 6 | 86.61 |
| Buncombe—Miss E. A. Draughan, Asheville | 16 | 1,409.73 |
| Caldwell | 6 | 53.89 |
| Cape Fear-Columbus—Mrs. C. G. Smith, Whiteville | 11 | 70.26 |
| Carolina—Mrs. M. W. Edgerton, Hendersonville | 9 | 196.07 |
| Catawba River | 3 | 155.25 |
| Central—Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Raleigh | 29 | 1,911.00 |
| Chowan | 40 | 1,324.89 |
| Cumberland—Mrs. D. C. Rogers, Hope Mills | 12 | 134.74 |
| Eastern—Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia | 25 | 257.18 |
| Elkin | ... | ..... |
| Flat River—Miss Sue Kelly, Henderson, No. 3 | 29 | 618.82 |
| French Broad—Mrs. M. G. Hudgins, Marshall | 12 | 316.97 |
| Green River—Mrs. A. L. Grayson, Rutherfordton | 18 | 287.20 |
| Haywood—Mrs. W. H. Woodall, Clyde | 11 | 99.93 |
| Johnston—Mrs. Ashley Horne, Clayton | 23 | 473.90 |
| Kings Mountain—Mrs. William Archer, Shelby | 30 | 617.38 |
| Liberty—Mrs. P. S. Vann, Lexington | 12 | 428.65 |
| Liberty-Ducktown | 2 | ..... |
| Little River—Miss Virginia Kivett, Buie's Creek | 23 | 365.31 |
| Macon | ... | ..... |
| Mecklenburg-Cabarrus—Mrs. Jas. Northey, Charlotte | 15 | 1,455.51 |
| Mitchell—Mrs. Lucretia Young, Ledger | 9 | 150.88 |
| Montgomery—Mrs. L. M. Russell, Troy | 11 | 62.38 |
| Mount Zion—Mrs. Chas. L. Haywood, Durham | 52 | 2,652.06 |
| Neuse-Atlantic—Mrs. H. L. Grant, Goldsboro | 49 | 1,261.04 |
| New Found—Mrs. J. M. Frisby, Leicester, No. 2 | 3 | 12.80 |
| Pee Dee—Mrs. T. B. Henry, Wadesboro | 30 | 619.32 |
| Piedmont—Mrs. R. W. Stone, Greensboro | 40 | 1,553.90 |
| Pilot Mountain—Mrs. Harvey S. Crist, Winston-Salem, | 28 | 653.57 |
| Raleigh—Mrs. E. L. Middleton, Cary | 26 | 826.96 |
| Roanoke—Mrs. S. J. Everett, Williamston | 40 | 1,088.51 |
| Robeson—Mrs. R. D. Caldwell, Lumberton | 48 | 1,596.42 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sandy Creek—Mrs. R. B. Lineberry, Pittsboro | 26 | 353.49 |
| Sandy Run—Mrs. T. G. Hamrick, Caroleen | 17 | 482.59 |
| South Fork—Mrs. H. B. Moore, Gastonia | 20 | 817.82 |
| South River—Mrs. S. A. Howard, Salemburg | 21 | 316.67 |
| South Yadkin—Miss Maud Wilson, Statesville | 20 | 381.21 |
| Surry | 2 | 18.85 |
| Stone Mountain—Mrs. T. C. Myers, New Light | ... | ..... |
| Stony Fork | ... | ..... |
| Surry | 2 | 18.25 |
| Tar River—Miss Sallie Allen, Macon, R. F. D. | 39 | 607.91 |
| Tennessee River | 3 | 20.50 |
| Three Forks | ... | ..... |
| Transylvania—Mrs. W. H. Duckworth, Brevard | 2 | 20.00 |
| Tuckaseigee—Mrs. W. E. Gaillard, Sylva | 5 | 13.30 |
| Union—Mrs. F. B. Ashcraft, Monroe | 12 | 386.75 |
| West Chowan—Miss Mary E. Parker, Menola | 78 | 1,704.75 |
| Western North Carolina | 3 | ..... |
| Wilmington—Mrs. Georgia Pritchard, Wilmington | 28 | 787.81 |
| Yadkin | 1 | ..... |
| Yancey | 7 | 38.10 |
| Total | 976 | $27,002.29 |

OFFICERS, 1909-1910.

President—Miss Fannie E. S. Heck, Raleigh.

Vice-Presidents—Mrs. S. J. Everitt, Williamston; Mrs. R. W. Stone, Greensboro; Mrs. C. L. Haywood, Durham; Mrs. L. L. Jenkins, Gastonia; Mrs. Livingston Johnson, Raleigh.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. G. Boomhour, Raleigh.

Treasurer—Mrs. W. N. Jones, Raleigh.

Secretary Young Woman's Auxiliary—Miss Mary K. Applewhite, Raleigh.

Band Superintendent—Miss Elizabeth N. Briggs, Raleigh.

Editors—Miss Fannie E. S. Heck, Raleigh; Miss Mary K. Applewhite, Raleigh; Miss Elizabeth Briggs, Raleigh.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Hight C. Moore, Raleigh.

Members of Central Committee—Mrs. J. R. Barkley, Mrs. J. A. Briggs, Mrs. T. H. Briggs, Mrs. N. B. Broughton, Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Miss Maud Reid, Mrs. W. C. Tyree, Mrs. A. J. Moncrief, Mrs. W. F. Marshall, Mrs. Jo. H. Weathers.

The next meeting of the Union will be held in Oxford, the fourth week in March, 1910.

## HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTION.

| Year | Place of Meeting. | President. | Recording Secretary. | Corresponding Secretary. | Treasurer. | Preacher of Introductory Sermon. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1830 | Greenville | Patrick W. Dowd | R. S. Blount | John Armstrong | Henry Austin | Samuel Wait. |
| 1831 | Rogers X Roads | do | N. G. Smith | do | do | John Armstrong. |
| 1832 | Reeve's Chapel | Wm. P. Biddle | A. J. Battle | do | do | William P. Biddle. |
| 1833 | Cartledge's Creek | do | Amos J. Battle | do | Charles McAlister | David S. Williams. |
| 1834 | Cashie | Alfred Dockery | do | do | do | (Minutes Mutilated.) |
| 1835 | Union Camp Ground | do | James McDaniel | do | William Roles | John Kerr. |
| 1836 | County Line | do | do | do | Amos J. Battle | John Armstrong. |
| 1837 | May's Chapel | do | do | William H. Jordan | do | A. J. Battle. |
| 1838 | Brown's | do | do | do | do | James S. Mims. |
| 1839 | Grassy Creek | do | do | do | do | John Armstrong. |
| 1840 | Johnston Liberty | do | do | do | do | J. J. Finch. |
| 1841 | do | do | do | do | do | Wm. Hill Jordan. |
| 1842 | Meherrin | Thomas Meredith | J. J. Finch | do | James S. Purefoy | J. J. Finch. |
| 1843 | Boiling Springs | do | do | do | do | Eli Phillips. |
| 1844 | Raleigh | Alfred Dockery | John B. White | S. J. Wheeler | do | R. McNabb. |
| 1845 | do | Thomas Meredith | J. J. Finch | J. J. Finch | do | G. M. Thompson. |
| 1846 | do | do | do | do | do | W. T. Brooks. |
| 1847 | Friendship | Alfred Dockery | J. J. Palmer | do | do | J. S. Purefoy. |
| 1848 | Rockford | do | do | J. J. James | do | David S. Williams. |
| 1849 | Oxford | James McDaniel | do | William A. Shaw | do | C. R. Hendrickson. |
| 1850 | Louisburg | do | do | John H. Lacy | do | John B. White. |
| 1851 | Wilmington | do | do | do | do | Wm. Hooper. |
| 1852 | Smithfield | do | do | do | do | James MacDaniel. |
| 1853 | New Bern | do | do | A. McDowell | do | R. I. Devin. |
| 1854 | Fayetteville | do | A. McDowell | T. S. Yarborough | do | A. McDowell. |
| 1855 | Warrenton | do | George W. Johnson | W. M. Wingate | do | T. W. Tobey. |
| 1856 | Raleigh | do | J. B. Solomon | do | do | Address by Pres. |
| 1857 | Hertford | do | do | T. E. Skinner | do | T. E. Skinner. |
| 1858 | Raleigh | do | do | A. J. Emerson | do | T. H. Pritchard. |
| 1859 | Charlotte | do | do | do | do | J. S. Walthal. |
| 1860 | Goldsboro | do | W. T. Brooks | B. F. Marable | S. S. Biddle | H. Petty. |
| 1861 | Raleigh | do | do | None | James S. Purefoy | John Mitchell. |
| 1862 | Wake Forest | do | J. D. Hufham | N. B. Cobb* | do | N. B. Cobb. |
| 1863 | Raleigh | do | do T. J. Knapp | do | do | Address by Pres. |
| 1864 | Warrenton | do | do | do | do | W. M. Wingate. |
| 1865 | Forestville | do | do C. E. Dunn | do | do | A. McDowell. |
| 1866 | Raleigh | do | do W. J. Palmer | W. T. Walters | do | J. B. Hardwick. |
| 1867 | Wilmington | do | do T. M. Hughes | do | do | Jas. P. Boyce, of S. C. |
| 1867 | Goldsboro | do | J. L. Carroll, G. W. Sanderlin | do | do | J. L. Carroll. |
| 1868 | Hillsboro | Samuel G. Mason | do do | do | do | John Mitchell. |

* Superintendent of Army Colportage and Missions for three years.

## HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTION—Continued.

| Year. | Place of Meeting | President. | Recording Secretary. | | Corresponding Secretary. | Treasurer. | Preacher of Introductory Sermon. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1869 | New Bern | W. T. Brooks | J. L. Carroll, | G. W. Sanderlin | W. T. Walters | James S. Purefoy | J. L. Carroll. |
| 1870 | Raleigh | do | do | do | J. D. Hufham | do | William Royall. |
| 1871 | Charlotte | do | N. B. Cobb, | N. B. Broughton | do | John G. Williams | W. M. Wingate. |
| 1872 | Fayetteville | do | do | do | do | do | J. C. Hiden. |
| 1873 | Warrenton | do | do | C. M. Cooke | do | do | R. H. Marsh. |
| 1874 | Wilmington | J. M. Heck | do | F. R. Underwood | J. B. Richardson | do | C. T. Bailey. |
| 1875 | Shelby | John Kerr | J. D. Hufham | do | do | do | H. A. Brown. |
| 1876 | Raleigh | C. M. Cooke | do | do | do | do | T. W. Babb. |
| 1877 | Durham | John Kerr | do | Wm. Biggs | do | N. B. Broughton | (Not recorded). |
| 1878 | Charlotte | W. A. Graham, Jr. | Wm. Biggs, | G. W. Greene | John E. Ray | Jordan Wamble, Jr. | J. A. Mundy. |
| 1879 | Oxford | Needham B. Cobb | do | N. L. Shaw | do | B. F. Montague | R. H. Griffith. |
| 1880 | Goldsboro | do | do | N.B.Broughton | do | do | F. H. Jones. |
| 1881 | Winston | do | do | W. L. Wright | do | do | T. E. Skinner. |
| 1882 | Warrenton | J. C. Scarborough | N. B. Broughton, | N. L. Shaw | do | do | H. A. Brown. |
| 1883 | Edenton | do | do | do | do | do | A. G. McManaway. |
| 1884 | Raleigh | do | do | do | do | John T. Pullen | C. A. Jenkins. |
| 1885 | Reidsville | C. T. Bailey | do | G. W. Greene | do | do | J. M. McManaway. |
| 1886 | Wilmington | do | do | do | do | T. H. Briggs | R. T. Vann. |
| 1887 | Durham | W. H. Page | do | do | do | Fabius H. Briggs | H. W. Battle. |
| 1888 | Greensboro | do | do | do | C. Durham | W. S. Grandy | B. Cade. |
| 1889 | Henderson | L. L. Polk | do | do | do | J. D. Boushall | J. S. Dill. |
| 1890 | Shelby | do | do | do | do | do | T. H. Pritchard. |
| 1891 | Goldsboro | R. H. Marsh | do | N. B. Cobb | do | do | Thomas Hume. |
| 1892 | Raleigh | do | do | do | do | do | J. S. Hardaway. |
| 1893 | Elizabeth City | do | do | do | do | do | J. W. Carter. |
| 1894 | Charlotte | do | do | do | do | do | T. J. Taylor. |
| 1895 | Greensboro | do | do | do | John E. White | do | A. M. Simms. |
| 1896 | Morganton | do | do | H. C. Moore | do | do | J. B. Richardson. |
| 1897 | Oxford | do | do | do | do | do | A. C. Barron. |
| 1898 | Greenville | do | do | do | do | do | W. S. Penick. |
| 1899 | Asheville | do | do | do | do | do | R. T. Vann. |
| 1900 | Raleigh | do | do | do | Livingston Johnson | Walters Durham | W. M. Vines. |
| 1901 | Winston-Salem | do | do | do | do | do | W. C. Tyree. |
| 1902 | Durham | do | do | do | do | do | C. S. Blackwell. |
| 1903 | Charlotte | do | do | do | do | do | C. W. Duke. |
| 1904 | Elizabeth City | do | do | do | do | do | J. W. Lynch. |
| 1905 | Raleigh | W. N. Jones | do | do | do | do | J. M. Frost, of Tenn. |
| 1906 | Greensboro | do | do | do | do | do | Fred D. Hale. |
| 1907 | Wilmington | J. B. Carlyle | do | do | do | do | W. R. Bradshaw. |
| 1908 | Wilson | do | do | C. E. Brewer | do | do | Wm. Lunsford. |
| 1909 | Wadesboro | W. C. Dowd | do | do | do | do | G. T. Watkins. |

# SUMMARY OF DENOMINATIONAL STATISTICS FOR 1908.

(From Southern Baptist Convention Annual, May, 1909.)

| State. | Associations. | Churches. | Increase by Baptism. | Increase by Letter. | Increase by Statement. | Increase by Restoration. | Decrease by Letter. | Decrease by Exclusion. | Decrease by Erasure. | Decrease by Death. | Total Membership. | Contributed for Missions. | Contributed for all Purposes. | Value of Church Property | Sunday Schools Number. | Sunday Schools Enrollment. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 75 | 1,963 | 12,963 | 8,344 | 616 | 756 | 8,081 | 1,254 | 1,402 | 1,412 | 173,655 | $74,235.59 | $597,005.75 | $2,191,843 | 1,229 | 91,091 |
| Arkansas | 49 | 1,490 | 7,265 | 4,207 | 46 | 486 | 3,677 | 1,169 | ..... | 699 | 99,982 | 42,005.40 | 255,360.89 | 1,137,771 | 628 | 38,122 |
| Florida | 24 | 581 | 3,510 | 2,663 | 1 | 475 | 2,005 | 743 | 8 | 333 | 39,812 | 25,519.88 | 205,766.07 | 810,515 | 313 | 19,469 |
| Georgia | 85 | 2,248 | 16,031 | 12,147 | ..... | 1,037 | 12,026 | 1,985 | 40 | 2,277 | 246,604 | 154,664.51 | 888,148.01 | 3,898,110 | 1,560 | 112,172 |
| Kentucky | 76 | 1,748 | 11,774 | 5,929 | 382 | 773 | 6,560 | 2,121 | 330 | 2,277 | 220,993 | 97,328.01 | 644,044.08 | 3,328,037 | 1,123 | 86,987 |
| Louisiana | 30 | 620 | 3,887 | 2,490 | 14 | 347 | 2,259 | 1,078 | ..... | 473 | 52,736 | 22,041.80 | 185,054.88 | 794,262 | 343 | 18,470 |
| Maryland | 3 | 76 | 793 | 342 | ..... | 110 | 254 | 334 | ..... | 119 | 11,444 | 24,295.71 | 161,233.41 | 1,005,600 | 82 | 12,181 |
| Mississippi | 51 | 1,407 | 11,062 | 6,569 | 6 | 603 | 6,044 | 1,154 | 21 | 1,062 | 137,850 | 66,872.43 | 534,975.45 | 1,667,694 | 716 | 47,158 |
| Missouri | 80 | 1,936 | 14,257 | 7,002 | 921 | 693 | 7,863 | 1,424 | 1,468 | 1,695 | 184,926 | 109,761.92 | 961,167.50 | 3,992,950 | 1,332 | 110,945 |
| North Carolina | 60 | 1,961 | 12,034 | 6,884 | ..... | 902 | 7,156 | 2,206 | 47 | 2,042 | 212,879 | 85,853.25 | 644,735.69 | 2,036,583 | 1,669 | 147,150 |
| Oklahoma | 41 | 1,012 | 5,441 | 5,546 | 321 | 694 | 3,685 | 936 | 25 | 356 | 57,999 | 30,901.84 | 271,629.67 | 852,347 | 461 | 30,050 |
| South Carolina | 37 | 1,001 | 6,715 | 4,585 | 153 | 500 | 4,510 | 958 | 492 | 1,100 | 122,457 | 74,515.79 | 505,138.23 | 2,087,026 | 775 | 65,465 |
| Tennessee | 52 | 1,635 | 10,403 | 5,282 | 279 | 663 | 5,141 | 1,912 | 116 | 1,668 | 164,227 | 60,263.99 | 410,335.00 | 2,314,039 | 981 | 66,915 |
| Texas | 128 | 3,193 | 21,860 | 21,484 | 772 | 1,375 | 17,246 | 2,316 | 1,006 | 1,576 | 264,280 | 228,765.82 | 1,319,061.46 | 3,988,339 | 1,484 | 110,878 |
| Virginia | 29 | 1,055 | 8,454 | 3,745 | 918 | 578 | 3,618 | 936 | 1,549 | 1,501 | 141,971 | 110,759.66 | 813,914.14 | 3,654,894 | 988 | 101,777 |
| District of Columbia | 1 | 21 | 368 | 270 | 53 | 5 | 198 | 5 | 59 | 71 | 7,265 | 14,919.55 | 125,082.02 | 877,100 | 24 | 9,138 |
| Total | 821 | 21,887 | 146,717 | 97,489 | 4,482 | 9,997 | 90,323 | 20,531 | 6,563 | 18,661 | 2,139,080 | 1,222,708.15 | 8,522,652.25 | 34,637,020 | 13,708 | 1067,968 |

NOTES.

Sunday School figures comprise only such as are reported in minutes; in many instances no attention is given to this item.

Contributions for Missions include Associational, State, Home and Foreign objects.

| | |
|---|---|
| Other American States | 1,176,380 |
| Estimated colored membership in S. States | 1,829,683 |
| Total in United States | 5,145,143 |
| Canada, including Maritime Provinces | 122,305 |
| South America and West Indies | 54,923 |
| Europe (English Handbook) | 563,877 |
| Asia (English Handbook) | 162,582 |
| Africa (English Handbook) | 15,697 |
| Australia (English Handbook) | 25,680 |
| Baptist membership in the world | 6,090,207 |

# LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

*Reported Pastors Marked Thus* *.

Reports from minutes and special lists for 1909 have been received from 51 associations. The other ten were checked from minutes of 1908. Over five hundred changes were made, and yet many errors exist. Many pastors are given one post-office in one association and another in others in which he labors. When church clerks and associational clerks get the lists correct, we will then get a correct State list, and not until then. Any information leading to accuracy will be appreciated. If any minister's name fails to appear, I will be glad to insert it if information is given. If any one is enrolled who ought not to be there, let some one give this information, too.

Adams, G. W., Fair Plains.
*Adams, J. Q., Charlotte.
*Adams, M. A., Ahoskie.
Adams, N. H., Rusk.
*Adams, J. J., Whiteville.
Adams, J. Z., State Road.
Adderton, W. S., Denton.
*Alderman, J. O., Tyner 1.
*Alderman, J. M., Delway.
*Alexander, W. P. Scaley.
*Allison, A. O., Penrose.
*Allison, E., Brevard.
*Aman, D. F., Sloop Point.
Ammons, John, Mars Hill.
*Anderson, J. A., Biltmore.
*Andrews, I. E. D., Chapel Hill.
*Andrews, E. C., Plymouth.
*Annas, J. R. J., Saw Mills.
*Arledge, J. B., Saluda.
*Arnette, D. W., Albemarle.
*Arnette, J. M., Durham.
*Arrington, J. H., Grapevine.
*Arrington, T. F., Waynesville.
*Arrington, C. C., Mt. Airy.
*Avery, W. B., Morehead City.
*Atkins, R. E., Morrisville.
*Atkinson, J. W., Neuse.
*Austin, D. M., Charlotte.
*Austin, J. H., Hamlet.
Avant, John, Chadbourn.

*Bailey, J. D., Cowpens, S. C.
*Bailey, L. J., Marshall.
*Bain, G. A., Dunn.
*Baker, T. J., Parkton.
Baker, W. H., Murphy.
*Baker, W. F., Grassy Creek.
*Ballard, W. S., Rowland.
*Ballard, J. M., Macpelah.
*Bangle, L. A., Reepsville.
*Banks, W. J., Whitehead.
*Barker, M. H., Murphy.
*Barker, J. N., Lomax.
Barker, W. F., Grassy Creek.
*Barnes, S. B., Ahoskie.
*Barnes, K., Proctorville.
Barnes, S. D., Boomer.
*Barnett, John, Turtletown, Tenn.
*Barrett, W. C., Durham.
*Barrett, W. A., Star.
*Barr, W. L., Charlotte.
*Baucom, H. W., S. B. T. Sem'y.
*Beach, J. J., Gastonia.
*Beach, W. R., Cary.
*Beam, J. A., Danville, Va.
*Beamer, W. H., Mt. Airy.
*Beaver, C. E., Maiden.
*Beaver, J. T., Burnsville.
*Beck, A. L., Balsam.
Beck, J. H.
*Beeker, S. J., Spray.
*Benfield, J. G., Lenoir.
*Bennett, S. W., Lincolnton.
*Bennett, J. L., Wingate.
*Bennett, J. M., Elm City.
*Bennett, James, Pilot Mt.
Bennett, R. J., New Hill.
Bennett, S. C., Morganton.
Betts, Alvin, Raleigh.
*Betts, A. L., Winston-Salem.
Betts, S. J., Raleigh.
*Bible, D. L.
*Biggs, W. O., Swansboro.
*Bilbro, W. L., Pollocksville.
*Binkley, J. N., Harmony.
*Bivens, J. A., Monroe.

Blackburn, S., Crumpler.
*Black, C. J., Big Lick.
*Blalock, J. C., Ledger.
*Blalock, J. G., Weldon.
*Blanchard, H. N., Greensboro.
Bledsoe, T. H., Dobson.
*Blankenship, J. A., Indian Creek.
*Blanton, J. C., Kings Mountain.
*Bledsoe, T. F., Cody.
Blevins, C., New Life.
*Blevins, J. C., Grassy Creek.
*Blevins, W. J. A., New Life.
*Bobbitt, Walter, Littleton.
*Bomar, E. E., Charlotte.
Boone, J. R., Estatoe.
Booth, J. H., Jr., Calypso.
Bostick, W. M., Biscoe.
Bowen, J. D., Asheboro.
Bowers, J. P., Littleton.
Boyd, J. P., Polkton.
*Bradley, J. A., Beach.
*Bradley, W. T., Stocksville.
*Bradley, W. L., Etna.
†Bradshaw, W. R., Hickory.
*Bridges, S. A., Cliffside.
Bridges, J. D.
*Bridges, B. M., Mooresboro.
*Bridges, D. P., Fairmont.
*Briggs, Sheridan.
*Briggs, J. W., Fruitland.
*Brisson, W. L., Richardson.
*Brisson, W. M., Dublin.
*Bristow, S. F., Elizabeth City.
*Britt, W. L., Richlands.
*Britt, P. T., Hope Mills.
*Brooks, E. M., Albemarle.
*Brookshire, J. L., Flat Rock.
‡Brown, A. E., Asheville.
*Brown, Asa, Riverside.
*Brown, T. L., Gatesville.
*Brown, F. F., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Brown, H. A., Winston-Salem.
*Brown, W. V., Cycle.
*Bryant, J. W., Jonesville.
Bryant, L., Wilmington.
*Bryant, H. G., Olive Branch.
Bryson, A. C., Balsam.
*Bryson, J. A., Funston.
Buchanan, E., Black Mountain.
Buchanan, C. S., Green Creek.
Buchanan, H. B., Glen Ayre.
Bullock, J. P., Chadbourn.
Bullock, C. B., Clarendon.
*Bumgarner, W. J., Taylorsville, 5.
Bumgarner, W. O., Hudson.
Bumgarner, G. Z., Taylorsville.

†Evangelist for Western N. C.
‡See. Mountain Work, Home Board.

Bunn, D. T., Spring Hope.
*Burkett, R. M., Theta.
*Burcham, G. M., Elkin.
Burchfield, D. F., Tuskeegee.
*Burchett, J. W., Knottsville.
*Burger, G. F., Suit.
Burrell, J. C., Hayesville.
*Butler, A. A., Hertford.
*Byrd, R. L., Tolarsville.
*Byrum, J. T., Ramseur.

*Caddell, J. C., Pinehurst.
*Cade, Baylus, Shelby.
*Cains, W. B., Chadbourn.
*Caldwell, C. A., Hickory.
*Caldwell, M. R. N., Canton.
*Cale, D., Potecasi.
*Cale, J. F., Roxobel.
*Calhoun, T. J., Medlin.
*Campbell, J. A., Buie's Creek.
*Campbell, Neal, Thaxton.
Cannon, W. M., Whaley.
Camp, T. C., Hayesville.
Cape, C. M., Advance.
*Carroll, R. D., Newton.
*Carroll, J. R., Winterville.
Carroll, S. T., Virgil.
*Carrick, Thomas, High Point.
*Carrick, J. Lee, Linwood.
*Carlton, W. F., Wilkesboro.
*Carson, J. T., Willetts.
*Carter, E. T., Mt. Airy.
*Carter, A. D., Garland.
*Carter, F. B., Wolf Creek.
Carter, I. M., Grassy Creek.
*Carter, Henry, Garland.
*Carter, H. J., N. Wilkesboro.
*Cashwell, C. S., Mocksville.
*Cashwell, R. N., Parkton.
Cassiday, W. A., Hayesville.
*Caudle, T. A., Cooleemee.
Caudle, T. J., Charlotte.
Caudle, A. B., Wadesboro.
*Caudill, R. E., Dockery.
*Chaffin, A. C., Willard.
*Chambliss, T. W., Wadesboro.
*Chaplain, Spencer, Eliza. City.
Cheek, F. B., Whitehead.
Cheek, C. W., Hays, No. 1.
*Chronister, H. B., Maiden.
*Church, G. H., Morven.
*Church, W. N., Summit.
Church, J. W., Summit.
Clark, D. J., Elizabethtown.
*Clark, F. A., Biltmore.
*Clark, David, Greensboro.

Cleveland, E. J., Biltmore.
*Clemmons, A. W., Supply.
*Clark, R. E., Wake Forest.
*Cobb, J. W., Rockingham.
*Cobb, J. W., Lumber Bridge.
*Coley, J. D., Newfound.
*Cole, E. D., Isabella, Tenn.
*Cole, D. J.
*Coins, W. R., Chadbourn.
*Comer, W. T., Newcastle.
*Conrad, S. F., Charlotte.
*Conway, W. W., Granite Falls.
*Cook, J. B., Greenville.
*Cook, J. L., Raleigh.
Cook, J. H., Casar.
*Cook, R. L., Beta.
*Cook, W. N., Hudson.
Cook, W. F., Wolf Mountain.
*Cole, C. D., Hendersonville.
Cope, C. M., Benson.
Connor, G. W., Bat Cave.
*Corey, A., Washington.
*Coppedge, G. W., Henderson.
Corn, J. P., Flat Rock, 2.
*Corn, R. P., Hendersonville.
*Cornsilk, A., Robbinsville.
*Coram, R. P., Boonville.
*Cothran, Grant, Chuckle.
Cothran, T. J., Hayesville.
Crabtree, A. W., Shelby.
*Craig, B., Monroe.
*Crater, A. A., Gatesville.
*Creasman, W. B., Sylva.
*Creasman, C. D., Wake Forest.
*Cree, A., Embro.
*Creech, Worley, Kenly.
*Crews, R. W., Germanton.
Crisp, John, Lenoir.
*Crisp, J. F., Durham.
*Crisp, E. D., Lenoir.
*Crisp, T. J., Conetoe.
*Croom, H. M., Old Fort.
Crow, J. W., Grapevine.
*Crudup, Josiah, Rockingham.
*Crutchfield, T. S., Thomasville.
*Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest.
Cunningham, H. A., Swain.

*Davenport, J. E. M., Matthews.
*Davis, J. G., Wake Forest.
*Davis, M. P., Coleraine.
*Davis, T. B., Morehead City.
*Davis, A. C., Olive Branch.
*Davis, A. W., Webster.
*Davis, J. F., Boone.
*Davis, R. Lee, Hiddenite.
Davis, D. C., Cove Creek.
*Davis, W. R., Advance.
*Day, T. J., Warrensville.
Day, F. N., Winston-Salem.
*DeLoatch, B. F., Clinton.
Deaton, W., Carthage.
Dennis, J. D., Fuquay Springs.
*Devenny, J. V., Mooresville.
Devin, R. I., Oxford.
Deweesee, E. A., Murphy.
*Deweesee, E. J., Ollie, Ga.
*Deitz, T. F., Bryson City.
*Dixon, L. R., Mt. Vernon Springs.
*Doan, J. R., Henderson.
*Dobson, J. H., Atkinson.
*Dowell, G. J., Williamston.
*Dowell, C. L., Carthage.
*Drake, T. A., Hendersonville.
*Duke, G. M., Louisburg.
Duncan, J. W., Ledger.
*Duncan, J. M., Clinton.
*Dunaway, A. B., Oxford.
*Dunaway, J. M., Wilson.
*Dunnigan, W. E., West Durham.
*Durham, C. H., Lumberton.

*Eatman, T. J.
*Early, B. G., Kenansville.
Ebletoft, T. W.
Edwards, A. C., Leicester, 2.
*Edwards, D. D., Cary.
*Edwards, C. E., Belcross.
*Edwards, J. R., Sanford.
Edwards, W. H., Durham.
*Eller, George, Calahan.
*Eller, J. B., Wake Forest.
*Eller, W. H., Greensboro.
Ellington, E. P., Wake Forest.
*Elliott, Josiah, Hertford.
*Ellis, J. A., Wake Forest.
Emery, C. M., Southern Pines.
*Elsom, P. G., Raleigh.
Ervin, C. M., Hickory.
*Estridge, W. F., Waxhaw.
*Eudy, G. L., Bick Lick, No. 1.

‡Farmer, J. S., Raleigh.
*Farthing, C. S., Hattie.
*Faulkner, J. K., Buffalo Junction, 2, Va.
*Farthing, J. H., Sweetwater.
*Felmet, C. F., Drayton, S. C.
Felmet, J. P.
*Ferguson, B. V., Leaksville.
Ferguson, P. A., Chapel Hill.
*Ferrebee, J. B., Elizabeth City.
*Fiddler, F. L., High Point.
*Fields, C. F., Elkin.

†On staff of Biblical Recorder.

*Fleming, J. M., Lumberton.
*Fontaine, P. H., Woodsdale, 2.
Forester, J. S. N., Wilkesboro.
*Foster, J. H., Wilmington.
Fox, S. L., Vilas.
*Fox, E. L., Clinton.
Franklin, James, Houck.
*Freeman, A. J., Bladenboro.
*Freeman, H. R., Uree.
*Freeman, T. N., Swain.
*Freeman, F. M., Bostic.
*Frisbee, T. J., Spring Creek.
Fulford, W. J., Raeford.
*Fulbright, J. O., Southport.
Fuqua, S. W., Eagle Springs.

*Gay, R. L., Aulander.
*Gibbs, J. M., Fayetteville.
*Gibbs, N. H., Benson.
Gibbs, J. A., Whittier.
*Glenn, J. T., Hemlock.
*Glenn, W. H., Glenn.
Gilbert, R. M., Edneyville.
*Glidewell, C. W., Reidsville.
Goforth, M. A., Asheville, 3.
*Gold, W. M., Ellenboro.
Goode, W. E., Leaksville.
Goode, J. M., Mooresboro.
*Gordon, J. H., Virgilina, Va.
*Gorenflo, I. H., Hot Springs.
Gosnel, G. W., Asheville, 4.
*Gouge, J. A., Boonford.
Gouge, D. A., Bandana.
Gower, C. E., Merry Oaks.
Gragg, E. M., Grandfather.
Graham, H. W., Swann Station.
*Graham, T. J., Marshall.
*Gray, J. J., Etowah.
Grant, J. H., Duval.
*Gray, A. P., Wake Forest.
Green, D. A., Whaley.
*Greaves, C. L., New Bern.
*Green, David, Zionville.
*Green, G. W., Canton, China.
Green, B. P., Mooresboro.
Green, C. M., Parkersburg.
Green, Solomon, Virgil.
Greene, Edmund, Sands.
*Greene, L. H., Bakersville.
Green, M. L., Ahoskie.
*Greene, S. H., Warne.
*Greene, S. M., Clarissa.
Greene, J. E., Stony Fork.
Griffin, J. W., Stanly.
Grindstaff, L., Bakersville.
Gulledge, J. G., Monroe, 1.
Guffey, W. H., Franklin.
*Gwaltney, J. P., Hiddenite.
Gwaltney, J. S., Morganton.
*Gwaltney, L. P., Vashti.
*Gwyn, E. N., Jennings.

Hackney, J. D., Franklinville.
*Hackney, J. A., Durham.
*Hagaman, J. P., Lenoir.
Hagaman, J. G., Vilas.
Hagwood, J. S., Raleigh.
*Haight, W. R., Elizabeth City.
*Haire, P. H., Fleetwood.
*Hall, A. J., Bryson City.
*Hall, J. J., Fayetteville.
Hall, M.
*Hall, L. P., Canton.
*Hall, J. W., Burnsville.
*Hall, W. G., Rocky Mount.
*Hall, S. W., Winston-Salem.
*Ham, J. W., New Bern.
*Hamby, A. C., S. B. T. Seminary.
Hamilton, L. C., Etowah.
Hamilton, R. F., Etowah.
*Hammond, J. F., Wingate.
*Hampton, N. S., Bamboo.
*Hampton, J. H., Unaka.
*Hamrick, B. M., Forest City.
*Hamrick, J. M., Henrietta.
*Hamrick, W. C., Turtletown, Tenn.
*Hamrick, G. P., Asheville.
Handy, E., Dehart.
Haney, J. F., Horse Shoe.
*Harmon, G. W., Ore Hill.
*Harrell, E. J., Lumber Bridge.
*Harrelson, G. W., Adrian, S. C.
*Harrelson, J., Clarendon.
*Harrelson, Hugh, Homer, S. C.
*Harrill, Z. D., Ellenboro.
*Harrill, I. D., Shelby, 4.
*Harrill, H. D., Forest City.
*Harrill, G. P., Tarboro.
*Harris, B. B., Dysartville.
*Harris, E. R., Mars Hill.
*Harris, J. S., Albemarle.
*Harris, T. C., Forest City.
*Harris, L. W., Eldorado.
*Harris, J. M., Morganton, No. 2.
*Harris, J. P., Wake Forest.
*Hart, Riley, Park, Va.
*Harte, J. D., Hickory.
Hartsell, J. W., Cameron.
*Hawkins, R. N., Shelby, 3.
*Haymore, C. C., Mt. Airy.
Haynes, W., Asheville, 1.
*Haynes, J. M., Clyde.
Haynes, W. L., Rutherfordton.
Hays, A. B., N. Wilkesboro.
Hayes, R. S., Saginaw.

Heatherly, L. R., Saluda.
*Hedgpeth, I. P. Lumberton.
*Hedgepeth, R. A., Barnesville.
*Hedley, Wm., Reidsville.
*Helms, D. F., Concord.
*Hembre, W. A., Ogreeta.
*Henderson, G. J., Rugby, Va.
*Henderson, J. K., Quebec.
*Henderson, G. W., Bland.
*Henderson, Z. I., Rosman.
Henley, J. M., Sanford, 3.
Hensley, T. A., Burnsville.
Hermon, P. E., Foscoe.
*Herring, D. W., Ching Kiang, China.
*Herring, R. H., Rutherfordton.
Hester, C. R., St. Paul's.
Hester, S., Bladenboro.
*Hewitt, D. L., Shallotte.
*Hickman, G. T., Winnabow.
Hilburn, D. H., Bladenboro.
*Hilburn, Rufus M., Bladenboro.
Hildebrand, I. M., Hickory.
*Hilliard, J. M., Cary.
*Hilliard, S. C., Wake Forest.
*Hipps, R. H., Spring Creek.
Hix, H. V., N. Wilkesboro, No. 1.
*Hocutt, J. C., Chapel Hill.
*Hocutt, J. D., Ashton.
*Hocutt, J. E., Nashville.
*Hogan, N. R., Brasstown.
*Hogan, K. W., Pineville.
*Hogue, G. F., Boonville.
*Hogue, H. J., Wesser.
*Hogsed, W. D., Letitia.
Holbrook, John, Roaring River.
*Holleman, J. M., Apex.
Holloman, W. A., Jonesville.
*Holtselaw, T. C., Etowah.
*Honeycutt, G. A., Albemarle.
*Honeycutt, R., Clinton.
*Hood, T. J., Goldsboro, 4.
Hooker, H. W., Alexander.
*Hooper, L. W., Tuckaseigee.
Hopper, C. F., Clinton.
*Hord, A. T., Cleveland.
*Horner, K. C., Greensboro, care Proximity.
*Horrell, R. W., Selma.
*Hough, W. A., Cornelius.
*Hough, W. C., Harrisburg.
Howard, H. H., Ramsay Town.
*Howell, A. T., Murfreesboro.
*Hoyle, J. A., Gastonia.
*Hoyle, J. E., Wake Forest.
Hoyle, B. M., Estatoe.
Hudgins, Richard, Bat Cave.
*Hudson, J. D.
*Hudson, W. M., Scottsburg, Va.
*Hudson, L. L., Wake Forest.
Hufham, W. D., New Berlin.
Hufham, J. D., Creedmore.
*Hughes, S. A., Valley.
*Hughes, Jno. G., Hendersonville.
*Hull, W. F., Henry.
*Hulten, H. H., Charlotte.
Hume, Thos., Chapel Hill.
Humphrey, D. B., Raeford.
Humphrey, W. A., Fayetteville.
Humphrey, H. B., Lumberton.
Hunnicutt, W. A., Hayesville.
Hunt, A., Gamble's Store.
*Hunt, D. J., Union Mills.
*Hunter, W. John, Day Book.
Hurley, A., Weasel.
*Hurst, W. T., Sylva.
*Hutchinson, J. H., Raleigh.
*Hyde, H. H., Bryson City.

*Ingram, H. M., Star.
*Irby, T. C., Waxhaw.
*Irvin, A. C., Shelby, 5.
*Irving, C. M., Maiden.
*Ives, S. Albert, Pine Bluff.
*Ivory, G. C., Salisbury.

*Jackson, B. P., Tryon.
*Jackson, Elbert, Landrum, S. C.
*Jackson, J. B., Hamlet.
James, W. C., Mt. Airy.
*James, R. H., Marshville.
*Jamerson, Wm., Swiss.
Jarvis, J. F., Adley.
Jennings, S. S., Gray.
Jenkins, J. T., Charlotte.
*Jenkins, C. A., Shelby.
*Jervis, C. E., Asheville, 4.
*Johnson, W. N., Wake Forest.
*Johnson, D. L., Downingville.
Johnson, E. M., Plum Tree.
*Johnson, E. O., St. Paul's.
*Johnson, W. O., St. Paul's.
Johnson, C. H., Yadkinville.
†Johnson, L., Raleigh.
*Johnson, Wm. R., Cedar Creek.
*Johnson, J. B., Walnut Cove.
Jolly, J. R., Jonesville.
Jones, G. S., Hendersonville.
*Jones, F. H., Reidsville.
Jones, Troy, Montezuma.
Jones, J. R., Royal.
Jones, R. H., Roxboro, 5.
*Jones, W. J., Salemburg.
*Jordan, F. M., Calvert.

†Cor. Sec. of Convention.

*Jordan, J. R., Star.
Jordan, James, Franklinville.
*Jordan, S., Robbinsville.
Jordan, W. P., Colerain.
*Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge.
*Joyner, A. V., Wise.
*Justice, T. B., Benson.
*Justice, A. I., Hendersonville.
‡Justice, J. M., Hendersonville.

*Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem.
*Keller, O. A., Kernersville.
*Kennedy, D. S., Warsaw.
*Kendrick, R. G., Greensboro.
§Kesler, M. L., Thomasville.
*Key, W. H., Gray.
*King, F. D., Jonesboro.
*Kimsey, W. S., Turtletown, Tenn.
*King, J. D., Wampler.
King, M. C., Robeson.
*King, L. C., Lenoir.
*King, T. C., Franklin.
*King, T. H., Selma.
King, S. W., Burnsville.
*Kinsland, J. L., Franklin.
*Kirk, J. E., China Grove.
*Kirk, J. L., Kannapolis.
*Kirk, J. T., Rockford.
Knykendall, P. A., Dana.
Knykendall, W. T., Asheville.
*Kyle, W. L., Raleigh.

Laffoon, W. J., High Point.
Lancaster, J. F., Kernersville.
Lanning, Jeff., China Grove.
*Lanning, T. D., Leicester, 1.
Lanning, Jeff., China Grove.
*Lassiter, E. M., Cary.
*Lawhon, W. H. H., Carthage.
*Laughter, B. C., Bob.
Leach, M. J., Lassiter.
Ledford, B. M., Ranger.
*Ledford, A. M., Otto.
*Lee, W. M., Summit.
Lee, M. L., Fairmont.
*Lee, D. S., Finley.
Leonard, C. A., Statesville.
*Lewis, John, Southern Pines.
Lewis, L. G., Thomasville.
Lewis, J. L., Big Laurel.
Linney, W. E., Hiddenite.
*Lineberry, R. B., Pittsboro.
Lindsay, D. S., Swain.
Liner, J. R., Waynesville.
*Little, J. W., Lemon Springs.
*Little, T. P., Marshville.

‡ Missionary to Argentina.
§ Genera Manager of Orphanage.

Littleton, J. W., Albemarle.
*Loftin, I. N., Elizabeth City.
*Loftin, N. L., Salisbury.
*Long, T. C., Gray.
*Long, James, Morganton.
*Long, Edward, Marion.
Logan, W. H., Ayr.
*Loyd, Frank, Hiwassee, Ga.
*Limrick, R. L., Green Hill.
*Loudermilk, D. P., Marion.
*Loudermilk, S. L., Ellijay.
Loving, W. B., Fayettivelle.
*Lowe, A. E., Bryson City.
*Lowe, C. G., Enfield.
*Lumpkin, G. T., Winston-Salem.
*Lynch, J. W., Durham.
*Lyon, T. M., Trap Hill.

*Maddry, Charles E., Statesville.
Mance, A. H., Southern Pines.
*Mangum, O. R., S. B. T. Semin'y.
*Manly, A. J., Rosman.
*Marion, T. J., Crutchfield.
*Marley, H. C., Murphy.
*Marr, W. W., Mars Hill.
*Marsh, A., Marshville.
*Marsh, R. H., Oxford.
Marshall, J. R., Wilmington.
*Marshall, O. N., Durham.
*Martin, C. H., Polkton.
*Martin, W. N. Leicester, 1.
*Martin, C. F., Murphy.
Martin, J. H., Hamptonville.
*Martin, J. L., Creedmoor.
*Martin, O. J., Siloam.
*Martin, G. A., Wilmington.
*Martin, J. M., Stuart, Va.
Marshburn, A. B., Neal-ville.
Marshburn, L. I., Duval.
*Mashburn, H. H., Edenton.
Mason, W. C., Duvall.
Mathis, B., Jonesville.
*May, G. W., Castalia.
*May, S. S., Yadkinville.
McCall, S. D., Pinnacle.
*McCann, Levi, Trap Hill.
*McCarson, J. L., Hendersonville.
*McCarter, Jesse, Farmville.
*McClelland, A. A., Red Springs.
*McCurry, J. H., Asheville.
*McKenzie, J. M., Salisbury.
*McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill, 3.
*McFall, W. T., Leicester, 1.
*McFee, P. F., Canton.
*McClure, W. B., Alexis.
*McFarland, R. A., Scotland Neck.

*McGee, J. F., Culberson.
*McGinnis, I. J., Vilas.
*McKinney, C. H., Bakersville.
McLendon, J. J., Indian Trail.
*McLeod, D., Troy.
*McMillan, H. H., Hendersonville.
*McMillan, J. A., Burnsville.
*McNeil, M., Wilkesboro.
Meadows, W. C., Poor's Knob.
*Meeks, O. P., Fayetteville.
*Melton, N. A., Hendersonville.
Melvin, W. S., Mintz.
*Mercer, I. M., Rocky Mount.
Mercer, M. V., Harrellsville.
*Merrell, G. L., Swan Quarter.
*Milliken, C., Vineland.
*Michael, W. H., Trade.
Miller, Daniel L., Highland.
*Miller, I. C., Stony Fork.
*Miller, John R., High Point.
Miller, R. V., Hendersonville.
Miller, H. O., Scaly.
*Miller, H., Spurgeon.
*Miller, Chester, Fairview.
Miller, D., Ramseytown.
*Mills, G. T., Buie's Creek.
*Mintz, M. L., Buie's Creek.
*Mintz, J. A., Shallotte.
*Mitchell, O. B., Mt. Vernon Spgs.
*Mitchener, J. F., Statesville.
*Mizell, J. C., Funston.
*Moncrief, A. J., Raleigh.
†Moore, Hight C., Raleigh.
Moore, S. F., Fairview.
Moore, I. F., Clyde.
Moore, R. A., Red Springs.
Moore, R. R., Ore Hill.
Moore, G. K., Arden.
*Moose, J. D., Charlotte.
*Morgan, S. L., Burlington.
Morgan, E. J., Candler.
Morgan, S. J., Stockville.
Morgan, S. J., Jr., Biltmore.
*Morgan, F. M., Flats.
*Morton, F. T., Chadbourn.
*Morris, W. A. Hendersonville.
*Morton, D. S., Albemarle.
*Morton, W. B., Columbia.
Morton, H., Thomasville.
*Moss, T. J., Forest City.
Moss, N. H.
*Motley, R. L., Salisbury.
*Mulkey, J. L., Brady.
*Mull, W. B., Connelly Springs.
*Mull, W. F., Mull's Grove.
*Murray, J. F., Swansboro.
*Murry, L. B., State Road.

*Myers, W. W., N. Wilkesboro.
Myers, D. R., Salisbury.
*Myers, T. C., Martin.

*Naylor, N. W., Dunn.
Neeves, J. M., Crumpler.
*Nelson, J. H., Patterson.
*Newton, J. B., Fort Barnwell.
Newton, J. D., Thomasville.
*Newton, I. T., Blacksburg, S. C.
*Newton, B. F., Belwood, I.
Nichols, J. T., Purlear.
*Nobles, J. W., Kenly.
*Norket, L. R., Mt. Island.
*Norman, M. A., Addie.
*Norris, C. R., Sands.
Norris, H. W., Holly Springs.
Norris, Isaac, Crusoe.
*Norris, C. H., Holly Springs.
*Norris, John, Sugar Grove.
*Nowell, W. C., Spring Hope.

*Oldham, S. W., Graham.
*Olive, W. S., Apex.
*Oliver, P., King.
*Ollis, W. H., Ingalls.
*O'Neill, G. G., Roanoke Rapids.
*Orr, G. W., Millsaps.
*Orr, P. P., Clotho.
*Orlege, J. B.
*Osborne, W. A., Solitude.
Owen, J. C., East Durham.
*Owen, S. C., Candler.
*Owen, J. H., Argura.
*Owen, J. L., Glenville.
*Owen, J. R., Brevard.

*Pace, J. R., Oxford.
*Page, J. M., Rose Hill.
Page, S. C., Dunn.
*Page, Wiley M., Dunn, No. 4.
Parham, S., Alexander.
*Pardue, A. T., N. Wilkesboro.
Patton, R. L., Morganton.
*Paul, E. A., Dover.
*Payne, J. M., Blowing Rock.
*Payseur, C. W., Cliffside.
Peek, I. T., Gneiss.
*Peele, R. E., Page's Mill, S. C.
Pendergrass, J. R., Franklin.
*Pernell, P. H., Rockingham.
*Petty, O. W., Hillsboro.
Phillips, J. L., Houck.
Phillips, J. B., Lenoir.
*Pickens, J. M., Jupiter.
*Pippin, A. A., Wakefield.
*Pittman, S. M., Frank.

† Editor Biblical Recorder.

*Pittman, R., Ledger.
*Platt, J. T., Hayesville.
*Plemmons, B. B., Trust.
*Plemmons, James, Candler.
Pless, W. N., Crusoe.
*Poe, E. A., Morganton, 3.
Poe, W. D., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Poe, E. D., Wake Forest.
Poindexter, A. D., Richmond Hill.
Ponder, J. S., Faust.
*Ponder, R. D., Buckner.
*Ponder, D. C.
*Pool, D. W., Vashti.
*Porter, A. H., Whiteville.
*Posey, T. H., Columbus.
*Poteat, J. H., Como.
*Powell, J. M., Galloway.
*Powell, R. E., Blanche.
*Powers, Oscar L., High Point.
*Preslar, M. D. L., Monroe, 1.
*Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton.
*Prevatt, John, Buie.
*Pridgen, M., Fair Bluff.
*Proffitt, M. S., Democrat.
*Pruett, L. R., Charlotte.
*Pruitt, Wm., Almond.
Pugh, J. M., Randleman.
*Purnell, P. H., Rockingham.
*Putnam, J. W., Magnetic City.
*Putnam, D. F., Spring Hope.
Pyatte, M. F., Nebo.

*Queen, J. L., Glenville.
*Queen, Cicero, Casar.
*Queen, A. C., Wolf Mountain.
*Queen, Thos. H., Balsam.

*Ragsdale, C. B., Ducktown, Tenn.
*Ragland, T. J., Cove City.
Ray, G. L., Pensacola.
*Raymond, F. B., Clyde.
*Rector, J. A., Drexel.
*Reddish, W. H., Gastonia.
*Redman, T. E., New Hope.
*Redfern, R. D., White's Store.
Reece, J. V., Warne.
*Reid, T. M.
*Reed, W. W., Willetts.
*Reeves, G. M., Lamar.
Reid, James B., Hughes.
*Reed, G. W., Reidsville.
*Revis, W. A., Letitia.
Rhodes, J. R., Hendersonville.
Rice, Hiram, Barnardsville.
Rice, J. B., Big Laurel.
Richardson, J. B., High Point.
Rickman, P. R., Leatherman.
*Riddle, B. B., Pensacola.
*Riddle, H. L., Cane River.
*Rivenbark, W. B., Teachey's.
*Roberts, D. J., Elkspur.
*Roberts, L. C., Hollywood.
*Robinson, W. A., Barnardsville.
*Robinson, H. S., Shallotte.
*Robinson, C. M., Hickory.
*Rock, C. M., N. Wilkesboro.
Rogers, James, Mints.
*Rogers, J. L., Whitakers.
*Rollins, B. F., Courtney.
*Rose, J. W., Belhaven.
Rowell, J. W., Liberty.
†Royall, W. B., Wake Forest.
*Ruske, J. T., Rockford.
*Ruppe, John, Gaffney, S. C.
*Ryland, C. P., Roxboro.

*Sams, J. F., Cane River.
*Sandling, R. C., Clinton.
Savage, F., Teachey's.
*Sawyer, E. F., Elizabeth City.
*Scarborough, C. W., Woodland.
*Scott, J. J., Orrum.
*Scotten, A. K., Coleridge.
Sears, D. R., Siler City.
Seago, P. H., Lilesville.
*Self, Joseph, Postelle.
*Sentelle, R. E., Lumberton.
*Sentelle, R. A., Waynesville.
Sentelle, J. E., Etowah.
Settlemyer, G. W., Bostic.
*Setzer, A. W., Newton, No. 2.
Sexton, S. M., Hot Springs.
*Shaver, J. M., Dealville.
*Shaw, F. W., Randleman.
*Sheets, Henry, Lexington.
*Shell, P. J., Shell.
Shell, J. T., Petra Mills.
*Shepherd, N. H., Fremont.
*Sherwood, A. C., Winton.
*Sherwood, J. J. L., Granite Falls.
*Shinn, J. L., Old Fort.
*Shipman, Z. A., Hendersonville.
*Shoaf, R. L., Warrensville.
*Shuford, Aaron, Busic.
Silver, E. D., Newdale.
*Simmons, J. H., Mt. Airy.
Simmons, S. F., Jonesville.
*Simmons, J. W., Mt. Airy.
*Simonds, W. S., Letitia.
Sims, A. H., Shelby.
*Singleton, T. C., Winston-Salem.
*Singleton, T. J.

† Professor Wake Forest College.

Sisk, J. A., Bridgewater.
Sisk, I. G., Winston-Salem.
*Sitton, J. D., Cullowhee.
*Sledge, J. W., Louisburg, No. 4.
Sluder, M. M., Asheville.
Slaughter, G. W., Robbinsville.
*Smiley, J. S., Bryson City.
Smith, J. F., Austin.
Smith, A. B., Marble.
*Smith, C. C., Whiteville.
*Smith, James A., Wilmington.
*Smith, J. T., Westfield.
*Smith, J. W., Wilsons Mills.
*Smith, J. L., Siler City.
*Sneed, I. F., Ogreeta.
Snider, E. C., Wingate.
*Snider, J. W., Concord.
*Solesbee, A. S., Hayesville.
*Sorrell, A. P., Nebo.
*Sparks, J. Y.
*Sparks, W. H., Burnsville.
*Sparks, A., Ledger.
*Sparks, J. C., Cello.
*Speight, J. A., Berkeley, Va.
*Speight, T. T., Windsor, R. F. D.
*Spencer, M., Cliffs.
*Spencer, M. S., Hickory.
†Spilman, B. W., Kinston.
*Sprinkle, A. J., Jupiter.
*Staley, W. F., Greensboro.
*Stallings, J. N., Salisbury.
*Stallings, N. P., Bayboro.
*Stamps, M., Louisburg.
*Stamey, E. A., Altamont.
*Stanley, C., Chadbourn.
*Stanley, J. F., Hemlock.
*Stanberry, J. S., Judson.
*Stanley, G. W., Mollie.
*Stanley, G. F., Glen, S. C.
*Stephens, A. B., Autryville.
*Stephens, M. A., Evergreen.
*Stephenson, R. S., Raleigh.
*Stevens, C. E., Goldsboro, 4.
Stevens, H. T., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Stanly, G. W., Molly.
Staton, M. M., Saluda.
Stepp, J. G., Dana.
*Stewart, J. L., Clinton.
*Stone, C. H., Round Peak.
*Stone, E. W., Elizabeth City.
*Stradley, J. A., Oxford.
*Strickland, W. H., Proximity.
*Stringfield, O. L., Maiden.
Stringfield, P., Mars Hill.
Stringfield, J. H., Atkinson.
*Sullivan, J. A., Washington.

†Gen. Manager So. Bap. Assembly.

*Summey, J. A., Wadesboro.
*Suttle, J. W., Shelby.
*Swaim, S. D., Lexington.
*Swaim, V. M., Statesville.
*Swain, E. L., Shallotte.
*Swope, L. W., Louisburg.

*Talbirt, W. T., Concord.
*Tate, R. J., Fingerville, S. C.
*Tatum, T. A., Edenton, 1.
‡Taylor, C. E., Wake Forest.
*Taylor, T. J., Warrenton.
*Tedder, D. A., Manteo.
*Tew, C. T., Cherryville.
*Tew, John O., Fayetteville.
*Thomas, C. A. G., Lenoir.
*Thomas, I. W., Lenoir.
*Thomas, James C., Bandana.
Thompson, K., Kapp's Mills.
Thompson, W. M., Lilesville.
Thorn, E. M., Iotha.
*Timmons, J. D., Beaufort.
Tipton, S. D., Burnsville.
*Todd, J. W., Daisy, S. C.
*Toney, B. W., Bostic.
*Townsend, B., Broadway.
*Triplett, O. W., West Durham.
Trivett, J. W., Dark Ridge.
Trivett, J. S., Fleetwood.
*Trivett, G. W., Sugar Grove.
*Trogden, J. M., Asheboro.
*Tucker, Elihu, Grassy Creek.
*Tunstall, Geo. T., Henderson.
*Turner, E. W., Siloam.
*Tyner, J. T., Whiteville.
*Tyree, W. C., Raleigh.

*Usry, E. G., Oxford, 2.
*Utley, C. H., Elkin.

Vanhoy, W. H., Hamptonville.
§Vann, R. T., Raleigh.
Vernon, J. H., Wake Forest.
*Vernon, T. L., Tarboro.
Vestal, M. H., Jonesville.
*Vines, W. M., Asheville.
Vinson, J. D., Otto.
*Vinson, T. J., Gneiss.
Vipperman, J. H., McAdenville.
*Vipperman, J. L., Spencer.
*Vipperman, D. E., Halifax.

*Waff, W. B., Conway.
*Walker, R. P., Asheville.
*Wall, W. H., Forest City.
*Wall, J. O., Fairview.

‡Professor Wake Forest College.
§President Meredith College.

*Wall, Zeno, Marshall.
*Ward, J. C., Flat Rock.
*Washburn, D. G., Shelby, 4.
*Watkins, G. T., Goldsboro.
*Watson, T. D., Oconalufty.
*Watson, S. N., Concord.
Waycaster, J. R., Estatoe.
Weatherspoon, J. B., S. B. T. Seminary.
Webb, G. M., Shelby.
*Wells, C. G., Murphy.
*Weston, E. L. Coolemee.
*Wheeler, C. C., Wake Forest.
*Wheeler, D. M., Triplett.
Whitaker, A. S., Biltmore.
Whisnant, E. S., Maiden.
Whitaker, H. C., Andrews.
White, J. A., Taylorsville.
*White, J. L., Greensboro.
White, J. M., Apex.
White, G. W., Rockyhock.
White, W. W., Greensboro.
*Whitehead, W. H., Leaksville.
Whitener, P. A., Morganton.
*Whiteside, J. R., Uree.
*Whiteside, Z. T., Ayr.
*Whitley, J. W., Union Mills.
*Whitlock, C. F., Wilmington.
*Whitmore, J. C., Cobbs.
Whitley, E. A.
*Whitmire, A. S.
*Wilcox, A. G., Brinkleyville.
*Wilcox, B. F., McGuire.
Wild, J. M., Marshall.
*Wilhoit, G. O., Ansonville.
Wilkins, W. E., Maiden.
*Williams, A. J., Zephyr.
Williams, B. B., Harrelsville.
*Williams, C. C., Spring Hope, 2.
Williams, O. P., Bryson City.
*Williams, J. G., Elise.
*Williams, J. R., Laurinburg.
*Williams, W. H., Hiwassee.
*Willis, W. W., Fairmont.
Willis, J. B., S. B. T. Seminary.
Willoughby, R. R., Lumberton.
*Willoughby, J. A., Poplar Branch.
*Wilson, L. A., Meat Camp.
*Wilson, S. B., Fair Bluff.
*Wilson, L. C., Sugar Grove.
*Wilson, W. H., Madison.
Wilson, W. M., Ramseytown.
Wishart, I. E., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Wood, T. G., Maxton, No. 4.
Woodfin, J. F., Blanton.
Woodall, W. H., Clyde.
*Woodard, J. S., Needmore.
Woodruff, W. A., Oval.
Woodson, C. J., Shelby.
*Wooten, F. T., Chadbourn.
*Wright, A. K., Lexington.
*Wyatt, W. J., Troutman.
*Wyncoop, A. H., Albemarle.

Yates, Madison, Morrisville.
Younce, A. W.
Younce, J. L., Franklin, No. 3.
Younce, D. A., Kyle.
Young, A. W., Scaly.
Young, R. M., Bakersville.

# STATISTICAL SUMMARY

In making this second summary of facts regarding the activities of our denomination, I wish to thank clerks, pastors, and others for their assistance. In handling the thousands of numbers, surely some errors have crept in, but I believe most of the statements are correct as far as information furnished would do this.

There are fewer approximations than last year, and of course this makes the tables more accurate. All understand that we use the associational minutes. These meetings are in every month from May to December except in June. Of course the associational years ending at different times, it is impossible to make the amounts for any object agree with the receipts of Treasurer Durham.

### AGGREGATES.

Of the 1,899 churches whose names are published, membership figures are reported from 1,856, with a total membership of 217,967. If the 43 churches not reporting membership are up to the average of 117 members, they have a membership of 5,031, making 222,998 white Baptists in North Carolina.

Baptisms are reported from 1,346 churches, a gain of 120 over last year, and yet we find only 12,752 baptisms reported this year, or a loss of 97 this year. From the reports of great meetings in the *Recorder* this year, it seems we ought to have surpassed any previous year.

The contributions reported to the associations were as follows: State and Associational Missions, $36,072.90; Home Missions, $21,023.22; Foreign Missions, $37,272.67; Sunday School Missions, $1,582.53; Orphanage, $32,588.34; Ministerial Education, $4,664.26; Aged Ministers, $3,749.24; the grand total being $136,885.33.

### CONTRIBUTING AND NON-CONTRIBUTING CHURCHES.

We have prepared a new table covering this with other denominational activities. In the following summary the first number is the churches contributing and the last those non-contributing: To some object, 1,632—267; State Missions, 1,394—505; Home Missions, 1,209—690; Foreign Missions, 1,452—443; Sunday School Missions, 436—1,463; Orphanage, 1,422—477; Ministerial Education, 683—1,216; Aged Ministers, 773—1,126.

### CHURCHES LEADING.

Membership—Asheville, First, 1,107; Raleigh, Tabernacle, 978. Baptisms—Greensboro, First, 79; Edgemont, Durham, and Leaksville, each 66. Twelve other churches had 40 and over. Sunday School membership—White Oak, Greensboro, 1,414; Tabernacle, Raleigh, 1,262. State Missions—Scotland Neck, $1,044.81; Raleigh, First, $898.20. Home Missions—Raleigh, First, $680.75; Asheville, First, $650.00. Foreign Missions—Charlotte, First, $2,326.26; Asheville, First, $1,560.00. Sunday School Missions—Scotland Neck, $50.02; Raleigh, Tabernacle, 50.00.

Orphanage—Scotland Neck, $1,012.36; Lumberton, $942.84. Ministerial Education—Charlotte, First, $200.00; Durham, First, $150.00. Aged Ministers—Asheville, West End, $100.00; Durham, First, $81.05. To all objects—Charlotte, First, $3,768.79; Scotland Neck, $3,321.51.

ASSOCIATIONS LEADING.

Number of churches—Chowan, 59; West Chowan, 53. Church membership—West Chowan, 11,691; Chowan, 9,862. Baptisms—Pilot Mountain, 540; Chowan, 532. Number of Sunday Schools—Chowan, 63; Roanoke, 52. Sunday School membership—Chowan, 6,638; Mount Zion, 6,110. Ratio of Sunday School membership to church membership—Piedmont, 145; Raleigh, 103. Per capita contributions to Convention objects—Roanoke, $1.85; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, $1.49. State Missions—Roanoke, $3,250.85; West Chowan, $2,543.56. Home Missions—West Chowan, $1,624.07. Foreign Missions—Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, $2,797.82; Mt. Zion, $2,592.67. Sunday School Missions—Mt. Zion, $190.44; Raleigh, $142.77. Orphanage—West Chowan, $3,563.18; Roanoke, $2,791.66. Ministerial Education—West Chowan, $544.23; Mt. Zion, $392.28. Aged Ministers—Mt. Zion, $364.63; West Chowan, $266.59. All objects—West Chowan, $11,074.76; Mt. Zion, $8,755.95.

PER CAPITA CONTRIBUTIONS—ASSOCIATIONS.

For all objects the per capita was 63 cents, a gain of 4 cents. Seven associations gave over $1.00 per member. Roanoke, $1.85; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, $1.49; Central, $1.41; Piedmont, $1.36; Buncombe and Robeson, $1.26 each; Mt. Zion, $1.24. From 75 cents to $1.00—Beulah 87 cents; Flat River, 77 cents; Little River, 91 cents; Pee Dee (1908), 92 cents; Raleigh, 89 cents; South Yadkin, 86 cents; Tar River, 75 cents; West Chowan, 95 cents.

OTHER AVERAGES.

Of the 1856 churches reporting membership, the average is 117 members; of the 1,346 reporting baptisms the average is 9; the average of members for one baptism is 17; twenty-seven associations had one baptism for 17 or less. Of the contributing churches the average is as follows: State Missions, $25.80; Home Missions, $17.39; Foreign Missions, $25.60; Sunday School Missions, $3.65; Orphanage, $22.92; Ministerial Education, $6.83; Aged Ministers, $4.85; all objects, $83.87.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Some associations do not report Sunday School statistics, but have Sunday School reports for discussion. This class is growing less every year. This year 1,681 Sunday Schools are reported, and of these 71 are branch schools, making 1,610 churches with schools and 289 having no schools.

This year 153,464 scholars are reported in our Sunday Schools. Surely there are others. We are safe in saying there are 156,000 members of our Sunday Schools. We have 12,116 officers and teachers reported; 1,051 perennial or evergreen schools are reported. In 12 associations there is no data regarding this point.

The ratio of Sunday School membership to church membership on 100 as a base is 71. Thirty associations equal or surpass this ratio; 466 churches report larger Sunday School membership than church membership. This is true in the Piedmont and Raleigh Associations. 436 churches report $1,582.53 to Sunday School Missions. Many churches give to this object and do not report it to the association. This year Treasurer Durham received $2,018.18 for this object.

### WOMAN'S WORK.

There are 976 societies (including Woman's Missionary Societies, Young Women's Auxiliaries, and Sunbeams,) in 49 associations. There are vice-presidents in charge of the work in 41 associations. West Chowan leads with 78 societies, and Mount Zion follows with 52.

The contributions amount to $27,002.29. Mt. Zion leads with $2,-652.06; Central follows with $1,911.00. The following additional ones gave over $1,000.00: Buncombe, $1,409.73; Chowan, $1,324.89; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, $1,455.51; Neuse-Atlantic, $1,261.04; Piedmont, $1,-553.90; Roanoke, $1,088.51; Robeson, $1,596.42; West Chowan, $1,-704.75.

### BAPTIST SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES.

There are 3 colleges and 17 secondary schools under denominational control, with one other college and one other secondary school recognized as Baptist institutions. We have tabulated reports from 17 of the first-named institutions, using 1908 statistics from two of them. Two are closed and one is open but we have failed for two years to get any response to all inquiries.

There are 68 male teachers and 94 female teachers in the 17 schools and colleges. The last reports show 3,279 students enrolled. The value of land, buildings, equipment, endowment, etc., is reported to be $1,231,102.00.

### GAINS.

Last year we had to call this heading "Gains and Losses." This year no item is a loss except baptisms. At the balancing of the tables the number was 97 less than last year. Records in too late for insertion assure us there was a gain at this point, too.

We have gained as follows: Churches, 8; church members, 7,813; Sunday Schools, 12; Sunday School scholars, 6,314; officers and teachers, 918; perennial schools, 102; Women's Societies, 103; churches with baptisms, 120; churches contributing to some object, 55; to State Missions, 41; Home Missions, 39; Foreign Missions, 137; Sunday School Missions, 153; Orphanage, 98; Ministerial Education, 25; Aged Ministers, 60. Contributions to State Missions, $3,952.52; Home Missions, $1,964.41; Foreign Missions, $4,319.39; Sunday School Missions, $308.77; Orphanage, $1,284.92; Ministerial Education, $690.54; Aged Ministers, $837.42; all objects of Convention, $13,290.14.